

**SI Appendix for:**

**Supporting Information Corrected December 12, 2011**

**Clustered patterns of species origins of nature-derived drugs and clues  
for future bioprospecting**

**F. Zhu<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Qin<sup>2,3</sup>, L. Tao<sup>2,3</sup>, X. Liu<sup>2</sup>, Z. Shi<sup>2</sup>, X.H. Ma<sup>2</sup>, J. Jia<sup>2</sup>, Y. Tan<sup>2</sup>, C. Cui<sup>1</sup>, J.S. Lin<sup>1</sup>,  
C.Y. Tan<sup>1</sup>, Y.Y. Jiang<sup>1\*</sup>, and Y.Z. Chen<sup>1,2\*</sup>**

*<sup>1</sup>The Key Laboratory of Chemical Biology, Guangdong Province, Graduate School at Shenzhen,  
Tsinghua University, Shenzhen, Guangdong, P. R. China 518055*

*<sup>2</sup>Bioinformatics and Drug Design Group, Department of Pharmacy, and Center for  
Computational Science and Engineering, National University of Singapore, Singapore 117543*

*<sup>3</sup>NUS Graduate School for Integrative Sciences and Engineering, Singapore 117456*

\*Corresponding Authors: Y.Y. Jiang. Tel.: 86- 0755-26036017. Fax: 86- 0755-26036017. E-mail:

[Jiangyy@sz.tsinghua.edu.cn](mailto:Jiangyy@sz.tsinghua.edu.cn); Y.Z. Chen. Tel.: 65-6874-6877. Fax: 65-6774-6756. E-mail:

[phacyz@nus.edu.sg](mailto:phacyz@nus.edu.sg)

**SI Appendix Table S1** List of nature-derived new molecular entity drugs approved by FDA in 2009 and 2010

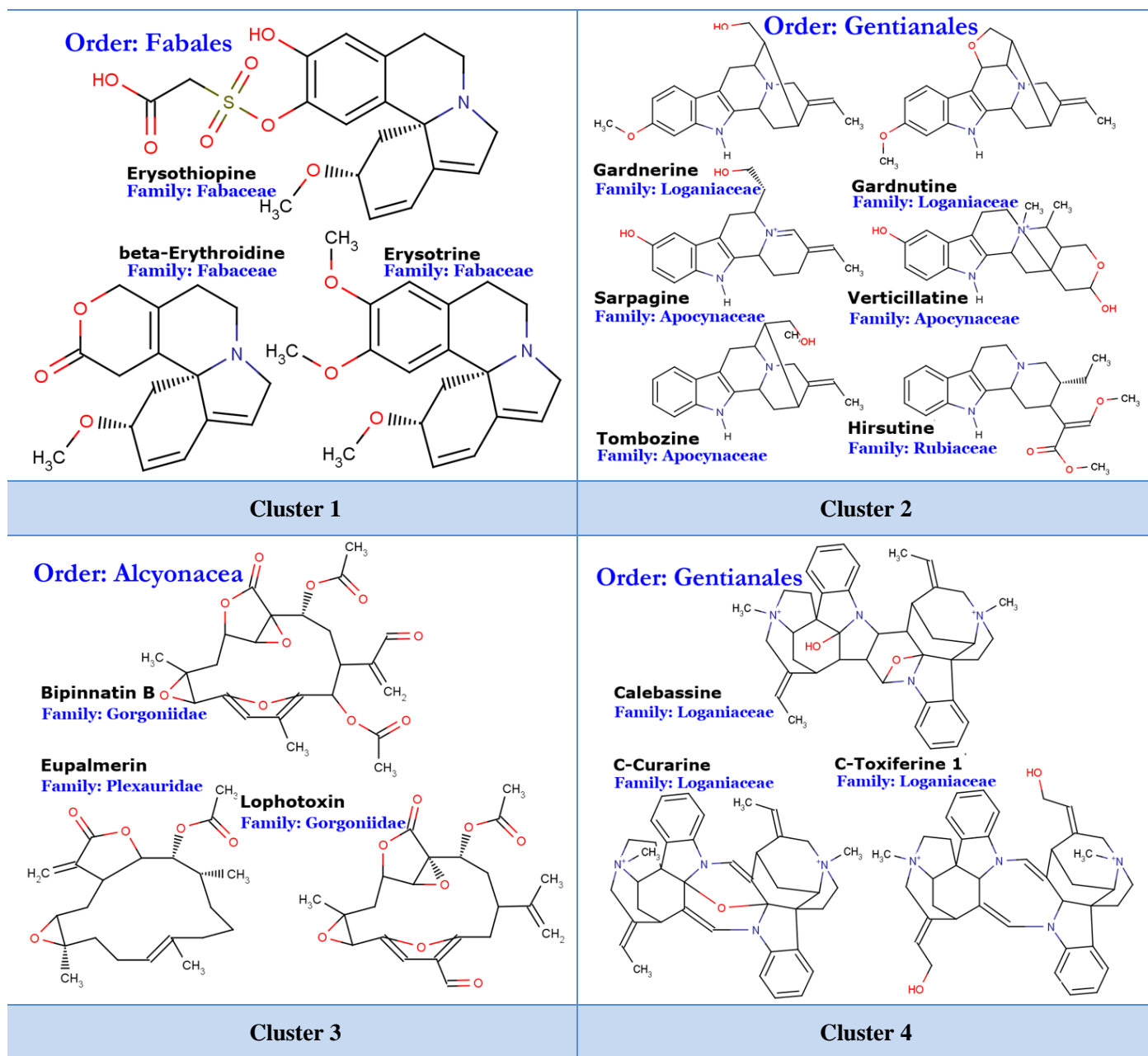
<b>Drug name</b>	<b>Year of FDA approval</b>	<b>Drug relationship to natural product</b>	<b>Species origin (family) of natural product</b>	<b>Therapeutic class</b>	<b>Target and drug action</b>	<b>Exploration status of species family at time of drug approval</b>
Liraglutide	2010	Peptidomimetic of GLP-1 peptide	Human (Hominidae)	Anti-diabetes	Glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor agonist	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against oncological diseases
Fingolimod	2010	Semi-synthetic derivative of myriocin	Isaria sinclairii (Cordycipitaceae)	Immuno-suppressive	Sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor S1PR1	Non-drug-productive family inside existing drug-productive cluster formed in 1962
Velaglucerase alfa	2010	Recombinant protein	Human (Hominidae)	Gaucher disease	Recombinant human acid beta-glucosidase	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against oncological diseases
Cabazitaxel	2010	Semi-synthetic derivative of taxol	Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Anticancer	Microtubule stabilizer	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved 1993 against oncological diseases
Ceftaroline fosamil	2010	Semi-synthetic derivative of cephalosporin	Acremonium (Acremonium)	Antibiotic	Cell wall disruptor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved 1964 against bacterial infections
Tesamorelin	2010	Recombinant protein	Human (Hominidae)	HIV lipodystrophy	Human GRF receptors	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against oncological diseases
Dabigatran	2010	Peptidomimetic of fibrinogen sequence	Human (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant	Thrombin inhibitor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against oncological diseases
Pitavastatin	2009	Semi-synthetic derivative of mevastatin	Penicillium citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	Hyperlipidemia and mixed dyslipidaemia	3-hydroxy-3-methyl-glutaryl-CoA reductase inhibitor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against bacterial infections.
Vigabatrin	2009	Semi-synthetic derivative of GABA	Human (Hominidae)	Spasms and seizures	GABA transaminase inhibitor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against oncological diseases
Telavancin	2009	Semi-synthetic derivative of Vancomycin	Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibiotic	Cell wall disruptor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against bacterial infections
Romidepsin	2009	Natural product	Chromobacterium violaceum (Neisseriaceae)	Anticancer	HDAC inhibitor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved in 1981 against bacterial infections.
Everolimus	2009	Semi-synthetic derivative of rapamycin	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer	mTOR inhibitor	Existing drug-productive family with drugs approved before 1960 against bacterial infections

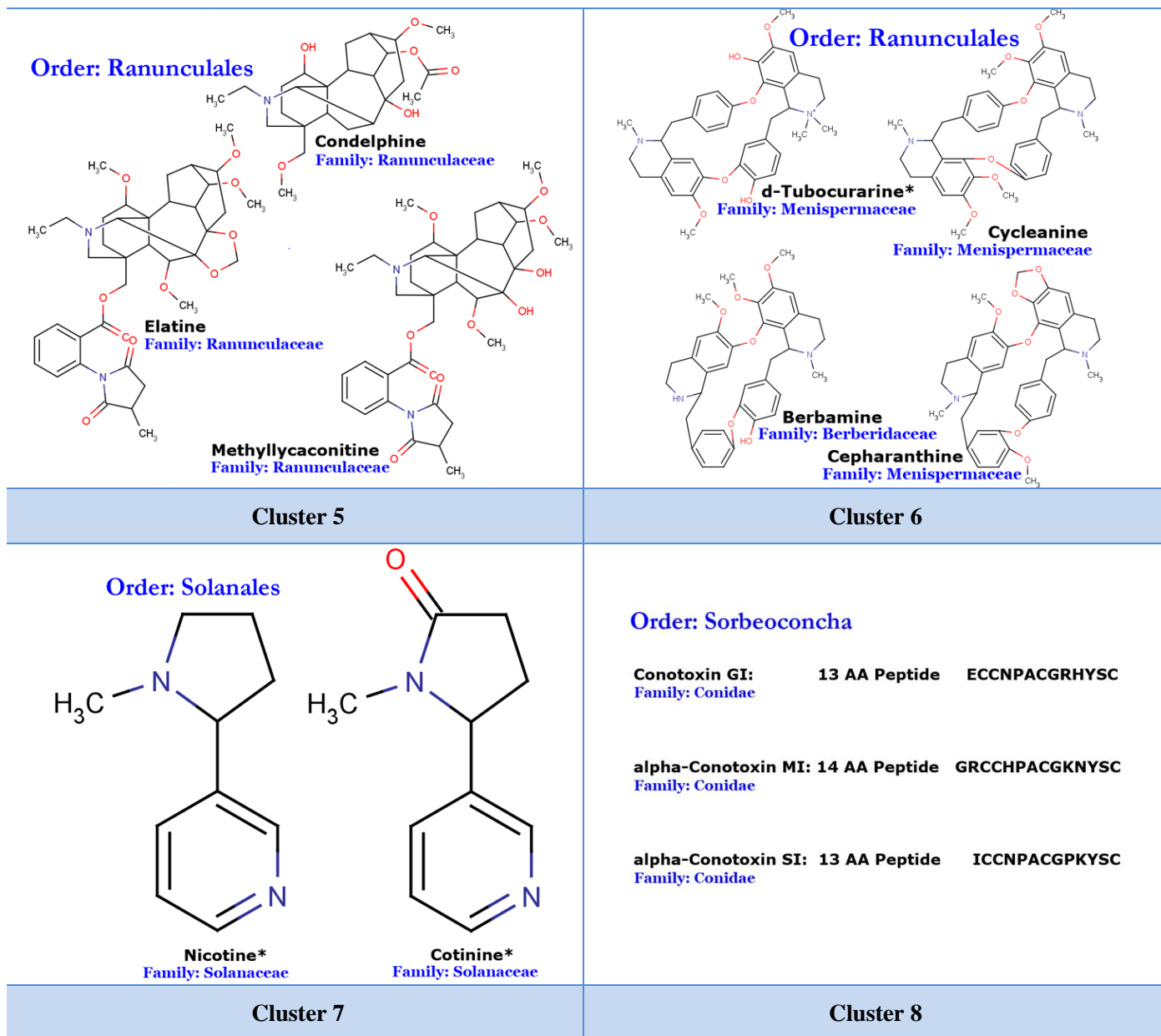
**SI Appendix Table S2** Drug productive scaffolds from the actinomycetales order

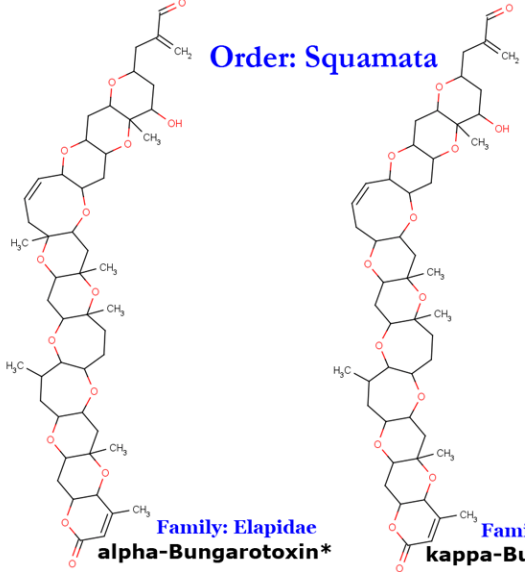
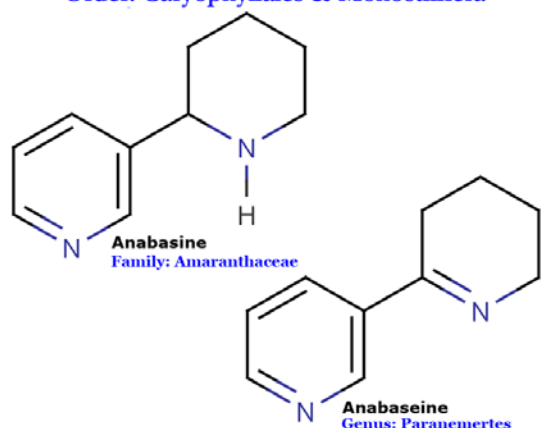
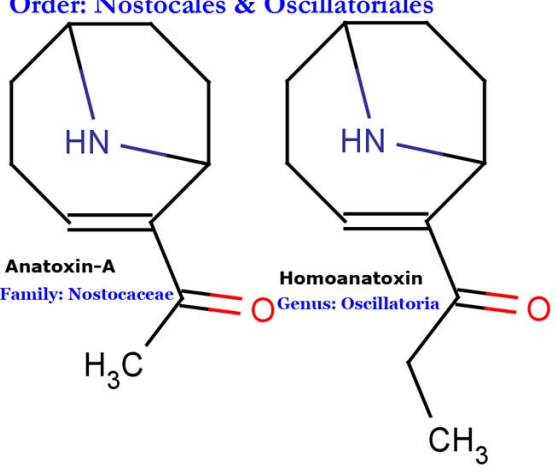
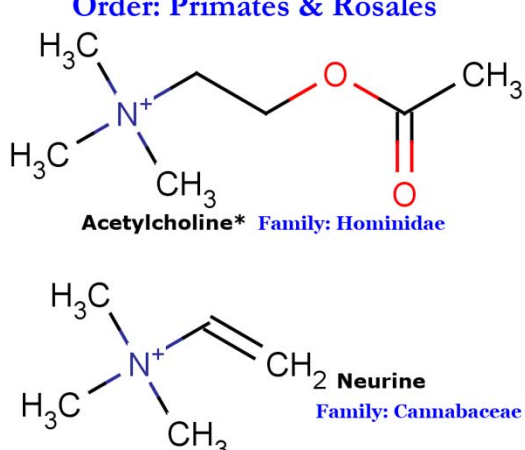
<b>Scaffold</b>	<b>Nature-Derived Drugs with the Scaffold</b>	<b>Scaffold Producing Species-Families in Actinomycetales Order</b>	<b>Scaffold Producing Species-Families outside Actinomycetales Order</b>
Actinomycins	Dactinomycin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Angucyclines	Landomycin, Oviedomycin, Simocyclinone, Urdamycin, Jadomycin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Aminocoumarin	Novobiocin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Aminocyclitols	Spectinomycin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Aminoglycosides	Arbekacin, Capreomycin, Gentamicin, Kanamycin, Neomycin, Netilmicin, Paromomycin, Streptomycin, Streptozocin, Tobramycin, Amikacin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Amlodipine	Atorvastatin	Pseudonocardiaceae	.
Ansamycins	Rifabutin, Rifamixin, Rifamycin B, Rifapentine, Rifaximin	Micromonosporaceae, Nocardiaceae, Pseudonocardiaceae	Celastraceae, Rhamnaceae
Anthracyclines	Aclacinomycin, Aranciamycin, Amrubicin, Chartreusin, Chlortetracycline, Clomocycline, Daunorubicin, Demeclocycline, Doxorubicin, Doxycycline, Epirubicin, Idarubicin, Lymecycline, Methacycline, Minocycline, Pirarubicin, Tetracycline, Tigecycline, Valrubicin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Aryl-C-glycosides	Gilvocarcin, Hedamycin, Medermycin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Aureolic acids	plicamycin, chromomycins, olivomycins, chromocyclomycin, UCH9, durhamycin A, Mitoxantrone, Mithramycin	Actinoplanaceae, Streptomycetaceae	.
Bleomycins	Bleomycin, Tallysomycin, Zorbamycin	Pseudonocardiaceae, Streptomycetaceae	.
Carbapenems	Biapenem, Doripenem, Ertapenem, Imipenem, Meropenem, Panipenem	Streptomycetaceae	.
Cephalosporins	Cefacetrile, Cefadroxil, Cephalexin, Cefaloglycin, Cefalonium, Cefaloridine, Cefalotin, Cefapirin, Cefatrizine, Cefazaflur, Cefazedone, Cefazolin, Cefradine, Cefroxadine, Ceftezole, Cefaclor, Cefonicid, Cefprozil, Cefuroxime, Cefuzonam, Cefmetazole, Cefotetan, Cefoxitin, Cefcapene, Cefdaloxime, Cefdinir, Cefditoren, Cefetamet, Cefixime, Cefmenoxime, Cefodizime, Cefotaxime, Cefovecin, Cefpimizole, Cefpodoxime, Cefteram, Ceftibuten, Ceftiofur, Ceftiolene, Ceftizoxime, Ceftriaxone, Cefoperazone, Ceftazidime, Cefclidine, Cefepime, Cefluprenam, Cefoselis, Cefozopran, Cefpirome, Cefquinome, Ceftobiprole, Ceftaroline, Flomoxef, latamoxef	Pseudonocardiaceae, Streptomycetaceae	Hypocreaceae

Enediynes	C-1027, Calicheamicin, Dynemicin, Maduropeptin, Neocarzinostatin	Streptomycetaceae, Micromonosporaceae, Thermomonosporaceae	.
Indolocarbazoles	AT2433, K-252a, Rebeccamycin, Staurosporine	Thermomonosporaceae, Streptosporangiaceae, Actinosynnemataceae, Streptomycetaceae	Arcyriaceae, Nostocaceae, Microchaetaceae, Fischerellaceae
Lincosamides	Clarithromycin, Clindamycin, Lincomycin	Pseudonocardiaceae, Streptomycetaceae	.
Macrolactams	Ansamitocin, Geldanamycin, Leinamycin, Rapamycin, Vicenistatin, Pimecrolimus, Tacrolimus	Actinosynnemataceae, Pseudonocardiaceae, Streptomycetaceae	.
Macrolides	Azithromycin, Borrelidin, Chalcomycin, Concanamycin, Dirithromycin, Flurithromycin, Josamycin, Natamycin, Pristinamycin, Dirithromycin, Erythromycin, Everolimus, Ivermectin, Rokitamycin, Roxithromycin, Sirolimus, Telithromycin, Temeirolimus, Troleandomycin	Pseudonocardiaceae, Streptomycetaceae	Thorectidae, Nudibranch, Aplysiidae, Phymatellidae
Pentangular polyphenols	Benastatin, Fredericamycin, Griseorhodin	Streptomycetaceae	.
polyenes	Nystatin, Amphotericin, Candicidin	Streptomycetaceae	Asteraceae
Polyenones	Neocarzilin A, Monensin, Nigericin, Nonactin	Streptomycetaceae	.
Polyketide-Isoprenoid hybrid	Furanonaphthoquinone I, Furaquinocin A	Streptomycetaceae	.
Spirotetronates	Chlorothricin, Kijanamicin, Tetrocarcin A	Streptomycetaceae, Thermomonosporaceae, Micromonosporaceae	Phyllidiidae
Streptogramins	Griseoviridin, Madumycin, Pristinamycin, Quinupristin, Virginiamycin	Micromonosporaceae, Nocardiaceae, Streptomycetaceae	.
Tetracenomycins	Elloramycin, Lactonamycin, Tetracenomycin C	Streptomycetaceae	.
Tetracyclines	Tetracycline, Oxytetracycline, doxycycline, minocycline	Streptomycetaceae	.

SI Appendix Table S3 The scaffold groups of 52 nAChR ligands and the species-family of their species origins





<p><b>Order: Squamata</b></p>  <p><b>Family: Elapidae</b> <b>alpha-Bungarotoxin*</b></p> <p><b>Family: Elapidae</b> <b>kappa-Bungarotoxin</b></p>	<p><b>Order: Caryophyllales &amp; Monostilifera</b></p>  <p><b>Anabasine</b> <b>Family: Amaranthaceae</b></p> <p><b>Anabaseine</b> <b>Genus: Paranemertes</b></p>
<b>Cluster 9</b>	<b>Cluster 10</b>
<p><b>Order: Nostocales &amp; Oscillatoriales</b></p>  <p><b>Anatoxin-A</b> <b>Family: Nostocaceae</b></p> <p><b>Homoanatoxin</b> <b>Genus: Oscillatoria</b></p>	<p><b>Order: Primates &amp; Rosales</b></p>  <p><b>Acetylcholine*</b> <b>Family: Hominidae</b></p> <p><b>Neurine</b> <b>Family: Cannabaceae</b></p>
<b>Cluster 11</b>	<b>Cluster 12</b>

## Order: Araneae

**Agelenin:** 35 AA Peptide

Family: Agelenidae

GGCLPHNRFNCNALSGPRCCSGLKCKELSIWDSRCL-NH2

Disulfide bonds Cys3- Cys19, Cys10- Cys24,

and Cys18- Cys34

## Order: Squamata

**alpha-Cobrotoxin:** 62 AA Peptide

Family: Elapidae

LECHNQQSSQTPTTTGC

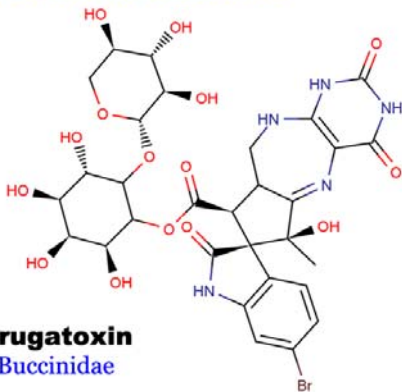
SGGETNCYKKRWRDHRG

YRTERGCGCPSVKNGIE

INCCTDRCNN

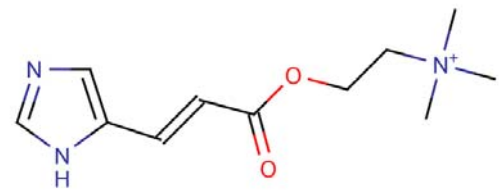
### Cluster 13

## Order: Sorbeoconcha



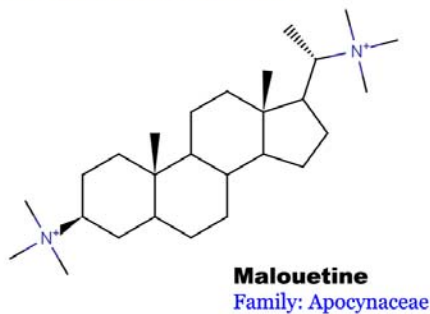
### Cluster 14

## Order: Sorbeoconcha



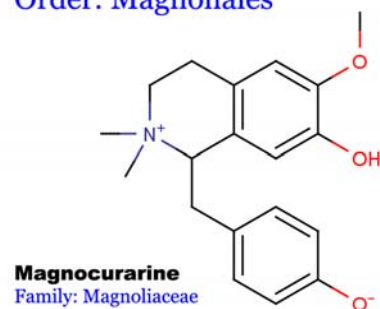
### Cluster 15

## Order: Gentianales



### Cluster 16

## Order: Magnoliales

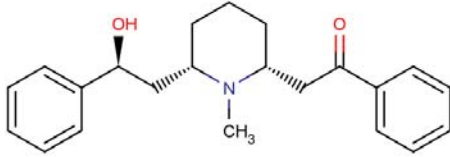


### Cluster 17

### Cluster 18

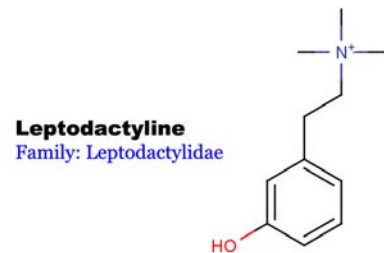


Order: Asterales



**Lobeline**  
Family: Campanulaceae

Order: Anura

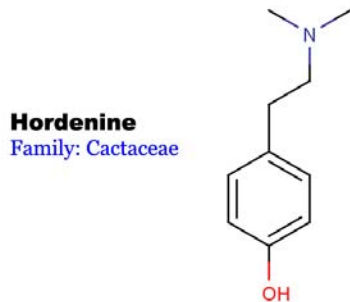


**Leptodactyline**  
Family: Leptodactylidae

Cluster 19

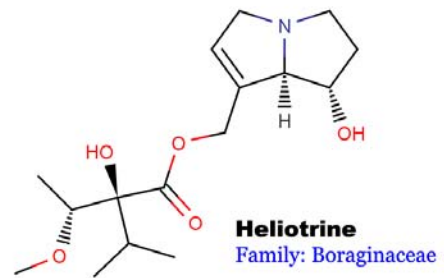
Cluster 20

Order: Caryophyllales



**Hordenine**  
Family: Cactaceae

Subclass: Asterids

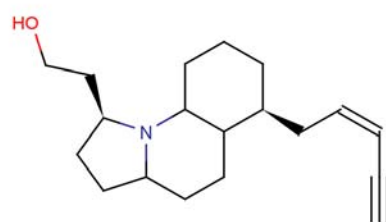


**Heliotrine**  
Family: Boraginaceae

Cluster 21

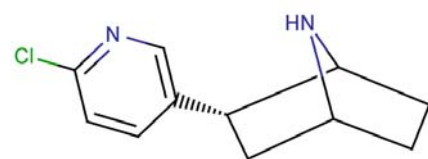
Cluster 22

Order: Anura



**Gephyrotoxin**  
Family: Dendrobatidae

Order: Anura

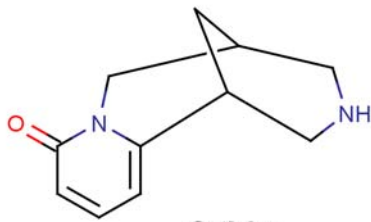


**Epibatidine**  
Family: Dendrobatidae

Cluster 23

Cluster 24

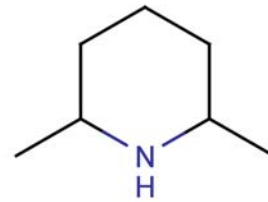
Order: Fabales



**Cytisine**  
Family: Fabaceae

Cluster 25

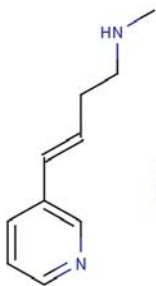
Order: Caryophyllales



**2,6-Dimethylpiperidine**  
Family: Amaranthaceae

Cluster 26

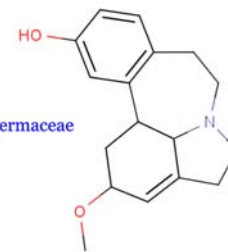
Order: Solanales



**Metanicotine**  
Family: Solanaceae

Cluster 27

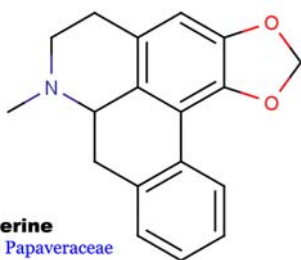
Order: Ranunculales



**Cocculine**  
Family: Menispermaceae

Cluster 28

Order: Ranunculales



**Roemerine**  
Family: Papaveraceae

Cluster 29

**SI Appendix Table S4** FDA approved anticancer kinase inhibitors derived or mimicked from natural products. The exploration status of species family of natural product leads is represented by one of the labels ED existing drug-productive family, NDin non-drug-productive families inside existing drug-productive clusters, and NDout non-drug-productive families outside existing drug-productive cluster, which is followed by the year of earliest previous drug approval and the previous drug's therapeutic class.

<b>Kinase Inhibitor (target)</b>	<b>Relationship to Natural Product Lead</b>	<b>Year of FDA Approval</b>	<b>Species Origin of Natural Product (species family and its exploration status at time of drug approval)</b>	<b>Scaffold</b>	<b>Scaffold Producing Species-Families in Actinomycetales Order</b>	<b>Scaffold Producing Species-Families in Other Orders</b>
Sirolimus (mTOR)	An actinomycetes metabolite	1999	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae, ED, before 1960, anti-infections)	Macrolactams	Actinosynnemataceae, Pseudonocardaceae, Streptomycetaceae	
Imatinib mesilate (Abl)	A molecule chemically modified from staurosporin	2001	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae, ED, 1971, anti-infections)	Indolocarbazoles	Thermomonosporaceae, Streptosporangiaceae, Actinosynnemataceae, Streptomycetaceae	Arcyriaceae, Nostocaceae, Microchaetaceae, Fischerellaceae
Gefitinib (EGFR)	ATP-binding site mimic of Zeatin and Olomoucine, a semi-synthetic derivative of Zeatin	2002	Maize (Poaceae 1984, cardiovascular), Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae, ED, 1978, anthelmintic), Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae, NDout), Pisum sativum (Fabaceae, ED, before 1960, cardiovascular)	Adenine-type Cytokinins	.	Poaceae, Arecaceae, Amaranthaceae, Fabaceae
Erlotinib hydrochloride (EGFR)	ATP-binding site mimic of Zeatin and Olomoucine, a semi-synthetic derivative of Zeatin	2004	Maize (Poaceae 1984, cardiovascular), Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae, ED, 1978, anthelmintic), Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae, ED, 2002, anticancer), Pisum sativum (Fabaceae, ED, before 1960, cardiovascular)	Adenine-type Cytokinins	.	Poaceae, Arecaceae, Amaranthaceae, Fabaceae
Sunitinib malate (VEGFR)	ATP-binding site mimic of Zeatin and Olomoucine, a semi-synthetic derivative of Zeatin	2006	Maize (Poaceae 1984, cardiovascular), Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae, ED, 1978, anthelmintic), Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae, ED, 2002, anticancer), Pisum sativum (Fabaceae, ED, before 1960, cardiovascular)	Adenine-type Cytokinins	.	Poaceae, Arecaceae, Amaranthaceae, Fabaceae

Temsirolimus (mTOR)	A semi-synthetic derivative of Rapamycin (sirolimus)	2007	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae, ED, before 1960, anti-infections)	Macrolactams	Actinosynnemataceae, Pseudonocardiaaceae, Streptomycetaceae	
Nilotinib (Abl)	A molecule chemically modified from staurosporin	2007	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae, ED, 1971, anti-infections)	Indolocarbazoles	Thermomonosporaceae, Streptosporangiaceae, Actinosynnemataceae, Streptomycetaceae	Arcyriaceae, Nostocaceae, Microchaetaceae, Fischerellaceae
Lapatinib (EGFR / HER2)	ATP-binding site mimic of Zeatin and Olomoucine, a semi-synthetic derivative of Zeatin	2007	Maize (Poaceae 1984, cardiovascular), Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae, ED, 1978, anthelmintic), Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae, ED, 2002, anticancer), Pisum sativum (Fabaceae, ED, before 1960, cardiovascular)	Adenine-type Cytokinins	.	Poaceae, Arecaceae, Amaranthaceae, Fabaceae
Pazopanib (VEGFR)	ATP-binding site mimic of Zeatin and Olomoucine, a semi-synthetic derivative of Zeatin	2009	Maize (Poaceae 1984, cardiovascular), Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae, ED, 1978, anthelmintic), Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae, ED, 2002, anticancer), Pisum sativum (Fabaceae, ED, before 1960, cardiovascular)	Adenine-type Cytokinins	.	Poaceae, Arecaceae, Amaranthaceae, Fabaceae
Everolimus (mTOR)	A semi-synthetic derivative of Rapamycin (sirolimus)	2009	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae, ED, before 1960, anti-infections)	Macrolactams	Actinosynnemataceae, Pseudonocardiaaceae, Streptomycetaceae	

**SI Appendix Table S5** List of FDA approved nature-derived drugs and their species origins. Following the seminal works of Newman and Cragg (J Nat Prod. 2007 Mar;70(3):461-77), the drug types are defined as follows: “B” Biological, a peptide or protein either isolated from an organism/cell line or produced by biotechnological means in a surrogate host; “N” Natural product; “ND” Derived from a natural product and is usually a semisynthetic modification; “NM” Natural product mimic; “S\*” Made by total synthesis based on the pharmacophore from a natural product; and “V” Vaccine.

Drug name	Drug type	Species origin (family)	Therapeutic class or targeted disease
Aablaquin	S*	Cinchona officinalis (Rubiaceae)	Antiparasitic
Abraxane	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Acarbose	N	Actinoplanes (Micromonosporaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Acetylcholine chloride	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Neurological disease
Acetyldigitoxin	ND	Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Acheflan	N	Cordia verbenacea (Boraginaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Acitretin	ND	Daucus carota (Apiaceae)	Antipsoriatic
Aclarubicin	N	Streptomyces galilaeus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Actimmune Interferon gamma-1b	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunostimulant
Activated protein C concn	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Deep venous thrombosis
Acyclovir	S*	Streptomyces antibioticus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae); Tethya (Tethyidae)	Antiviral
Adalimumab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarthritic
Adefovir dipivoxil	S*	Simplexvirus (Herpesviridae); Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Adenosine	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarrhythmic
Adoniside	N	Adonis vernalis (Ranunculaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Advate Rec-antihemophilic factor	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antihemophilia
Aescin	N	Aesculus hippocastanum (Hippocastanaceae)	Inflammatory disease
Agalsidase alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Fabry disease
Agalsidase beta	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Fabry disease
Agrimophol	N	Agrimonia eupatoria (Rosaceae)	Anthelmintic Chemotherapy
Aimmugen Hepatitis a vaccine	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae)	Hepatitis
Ajmalicine	N	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae); Rauvolfia serpentina (Apocynaceae)	Circulatory disorders
Alacepril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease

Alclometasone dipropionate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Aldesleukin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Alefacept	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antipsoriatic
Alemtuzumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Anticancer
Alfaferone Interferon alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Alferon N Interferon alfa-n3	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Alglucerase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Type 1 Gaucher's disease
Alitretinoin	ND	Daucus carota (Apiaceae)	Anticancer
Allantoin	N	Symphytum officinale (Nitrariaceae)	Vulnerary
Allyl isothiocyanate	N	Brassica nigra (Brassicaceae)	Rubefacient
Alpha-1 antitrypsin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiemphysemic
Alpha-acetyldigoxin	ND	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae); Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
AlphaNine Factor IX	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Alprostadil	N	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae)	Erectile dysfunction
Alteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Ambirix Hepatitis vaccine	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae); Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Antiviral
Amikacin	ND	Streptomyces kanamyceticus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Amodiaquine	ND	Cinchona (Rubiaceae); Cinchona officinalis (Rubiaceae)	Antiparasitic
Amoxicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Amphetamine	N	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
Amphotericin	N	Streptomyces nodosus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ampicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Amprenavir	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Amrubicin HCL	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Anakinra	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarthritic
Andrographolide	N	Andrographis paniculata (Acanthaceae)	Antibacterial
Anecortave acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Macular degeneration
Angeliq	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Angiotensin II	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Anidulafungin	ND	Aspergillus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella rugulosa (Trichocomaceae)	Antifungal
Anisodamine	N	Anisodus tanguticus (Solanaceae)	Anticholinergic

Anisodine	N	Anisodus tanguticus (Solanaceae)	Anticholinergic
Anistreolase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae); Streptococcus (Streptococcaceae)	Antithrombotic
Antebate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Antithrombin III	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant
Aotal	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Alcohol deterrent
Apalcillin sodium	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Apidra Insulin glulisine	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Apomorphine hydrochloride	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Aprotinin	N	Bos taurus (Bovidae)	Ischemia
Aralast	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiemyphemic
Arbekacin	ND	Streptomyces kanamyceticus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Arecoline	N	Areca catechu (Arecaceae)	Anthelmintic Chemotherapy
Argatroban	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Arglabin	N	Artemisia (Asteraceae)	Oncological disease
Aromasin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Arteether	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Arteflene	ND	Artabotrys (Annonaceae)	Antiparasitic
Artemether	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Artemisinin	N	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Artesunate	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Asiaticoside	N	Centella asiatica (Apiaceae)	Vulnerary
Asparaginase	N	Escherichia coli (Enterobacteriaceae)	Oncological disease
Aspirin	ND	Salix alba (Salicaceae)	Inflammatory disease
Aspoxicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Atazanavir	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Atenolol	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Atorvastatin calcium	S*/NM	Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Pseudonocardiaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Atosiban	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Premature birth
Atovaquone	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiparasitic
Atropine	N	Atropa belladonna (Solanaceae); Datura stramonium (Solanaceae); Mandragora officinarum (Solanaceae)	Anticholinergic
Augmentin	ND	Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae); Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial

Avaxim hepatitis a vaccine	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae)	Hepatitis
Avonex Interferon beta-1a	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Multiple sclerosis
Azacytidine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Azithromycin	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Azlocillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Aztreonam	ND	Chromobacterium violaceum (Neisseriaceae)	Antibacterial
Bacampicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Bacitracin	N	Bacillus licheniformis (Bacillaceae); Bacillus subtilis (Bacillaceae)	Antibacterial
Basiliximab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunosuppressant
Becaplermin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetic foot ulcers
Befunolol HCL	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiglaucoma
Belotecan HCL	ND	Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Bemiparin sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Benazepril hydrochloride	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Benefix Factor IX	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Beraprost sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Platelet aggreg. inhib.
Berberine	N	Berberis vulgaris (Berberidaceae); Thalictrum (Ranunculaceae)	Antibacterial
Beromun	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Beta-acetyldigoxin	ND	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae); Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Betain anhydrous	N	Triticum (Poaceae)	Homocystinuria
Betamethasone dipropionate	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anti-inflammatory
Betamethasone sodium phosphate	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anti-inflammatory
Betaseron Interferon b-1b	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Multiple sclerosis
Betaxolol HCl	S*/NM	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Bevacizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Anticancer
Biapenem	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Biken-HB Hepatitis b vaccine	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Hepatitis
Bilive	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae); Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Antiviral
Bimatoprost	ND	Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Artemisia dracunculus (Asteraceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Antiglaucoma
Biogamma Interferon gamma-1a	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer



Bio-Hep B Hepatitis b vaccine	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Hepatitis
Bivalirudin	ND	Haementeria officinalis (Glossiphoniidae); Hirudo medicinalis (Hirudinidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Bleomycin	N	Streptomyces verticillus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Bortezomib	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Brovincamine fumarate	ND	Vinca minor (Apocynaceae)	Vasodilator, cerebral
Bucillamine	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Immunomodulator
Bucladesine sodium	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cardiotonic
Budesonide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiasthmatic
Buprenorphine	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Buserelin acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Byetta	ND	Heloderma suspectum (Helodermatidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Cabazitaxel	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae); Taxus baccata (Taxaceae); Corylus avellana (Betulaceae); Seimatoantlerium tepuiense (Amphisphaeriaceae)	Anticancer
Cabergoline	ND	Claviceps (Clavicipitaceae)	Antihyperprolactinemia
Calcipotriol	ND	Salmonidae (Salmonidae); Agaricus bisporus (Agaricaceae)	Antipsoriatic
Calfactant	B	Bos primigenius (Bovidae)	RDS
Calsed	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Calusterone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Camphor	N	Cinnamomum camphora (Lauraceae)	Rubefacient
Camptobell	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae)	Anticancer
Camptothecin	ND	Mappia foetida (Icacinaeae); Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Candesartan cilexetil	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive
Candididin	N	Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antifungal
Capecitabine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Capreomycin	N	Saccharothrix mutabilis subsp. Capreolus (Actinosynnemataceae)	Antibacterial
Capsaicin	N	Capsicum annum (Solanaceae); Capsicum frutescens (Solanaceae); Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae)	Neurological disease
Captopril	ND	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Carbenicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Carbenin	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Carbenoxolone	ND	Glycyrrhiza glabra (Fabaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Carindacillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial

Carmofur	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Carperitide	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Congestive heart failure
Carumonam	ND	Chromobacterium violaceum (Neisseriaceae)	Antibacterial
Carzinophilin	N	Streptomyces sahachiroi (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Cefacetile	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefaclor	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefadroxil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefalexin	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefaloglycin	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefalotin sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefamandole nafate	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefapirin	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefazolin	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefbuperazone sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefcapene pivoxil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefdinir	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial

Cefditoren pivoxil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefepime	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefetamet pivoxil HCl	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefixime	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefmenoxime HCl	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefmetazole sodium	ND	Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefminox sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefodizime sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefonicid sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefoperazone sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceforanide	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefoselis	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefotaxime sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefotetan sodium	ND	Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial

Cefotiam hexetil HCL	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefoxitin sodium	ND	Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefozopran HCL	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefpimizole	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefpiramide sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefpirome sulfate	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefpodoxime proxetil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefprozil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefradine	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefroxadine	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefsulodin	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium)	Antibiotic
Ceftaroline fosamil	ND	Acremonium (Acremonium)	Antibiotic
Ceftazidime pentahydrate	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefteram pivoxil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceftazole	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial

Ceftibuten	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceftiofur	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceftizoxime sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceftobiprole medocaril	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceftriaxone sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefuroxime axetil	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cefuzonam sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Celeuk	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Celiprolol HCl	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antihypertensive
Celmoleukin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Centoxin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antisepsis
Ceprotrin Protein C	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Purpura fulminans
Certoparin sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Cerubidine	N	Streptomyces coeruleorubidus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Cetrorelix	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Fertility enhancer
Cetuximab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Chenodiol	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticholelithogenic
Chloramphenicol	N	Streptomyces venezuelae (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Chloroquine	ND	Cinchona officinalis (Rubiaceae)	Antiparasitic
Chlorotrianisene	S	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Chlortetracycline	N	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Choline alfoscerate	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Nootropic
Choriogonadotropin alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Chromomycin A3	N	Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Ciclesonide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiasthmatic
Cidofovir	S*	Cytomegalovirus (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens	Antiviral

		(Hominidae)	
Cilazapril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Cimetropium bromide	ND	Datura metel (Solanaceae)	Antispasmodic
Cisatracurium besilate	S*	Leontice leontopetalum (Berberidaceae)	Muscle relaxant
Cissampeline	N	Cissampelos pareira (Menispermaceae)	Skeletal muscle relaxant
Cladribine	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Clarithromycin	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Climara Pro	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Clindamycin	ND	Streptomyces lincolnensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Clofarabine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Clomocycline	ND	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces viridifaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cloxacillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Coarsucam	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae); Cinchona officinalis (Rubiaceae)	Antiparasitic
Co-artemether	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Cocaine	N	Erythroxylum coca (Erythroxylaceae)	Neurological disease
Colchicine amide	N	Colchicum autumnale (Colchicaceae)	Oncological disease
Colchicine	N	Colchicum autumnale (Colchicaceae)	Oncological disease
Colforsin daropate HCl	ND	Plectranthus barbatus (Lamiaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Colistimethate sodium	ND	Paenibacillus polymyxa (Paenibacillaceae)	Pulmonary infections
Colistin	N	Paenibacillus polymyxa (Paenibacillaceae)	Antibiotic
Collagenase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Enzyme
Conjugated estrogens a	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Conjugated estrogens b	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Convallatoxin	N	Convallaria majalis (Asparagaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Cotinine	N	Nicotiana spp. (Solanaceae)	Insecticide
Crotalidae fab	B	Ovis aries (Bovidae); Crotalus atrox (Viperidae); Crotalus adamanteus (Viperidae); Crotalus scutulatus (Viperidae); Agkistrodon piscivorus (Viperidae)	Rattlesnake antivenom
Cyclacillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibiotic
Cycloserine	N	Streptomyces garyphalus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cyclosporine	N	Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae); Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae); Cyllindrocarpon lucidum (Nectriaceae)	Neurological disease
Cynarin	N	Cynara scolymus (Asteraceae)	Choleretic
Cytarabine ocfosfate	S*	Streptomyces antibioticus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae); Tethya	Oncological disease

		(Tethyidae)	
Cytosine arabinoside	S*	Tethya (Tethyidae)	Oncological disease
Dabigatran	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Daclizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Immunosuppressant
Dactinomycin	N	Streptomyces parvulus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces sindenensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Dalteparin sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Danaparoid sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Danthron	N	Cassia (Fabaceae)	Laxative
Daptomycin	N	Streptomyces filamentosus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Darbepoietin alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Erythropoiesis
Darunavir	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Dasatinib	S/NM	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae); Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae); Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Anticancer
Daunorubicin HCL	N	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Decapeptyl	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Decitabine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Defibrotide	B	Bos primigenius (Bovidae); Sus scrofa (Suidae)	Antithrombotic
Deflazacort	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Delapril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol	N	Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae)	Neurological disease
Demeclocycline	N	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Demecolcine	N	Colchicum autumnale (Colchicaceae)	Oncological disease
Denileukin diftitox	B	Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Corynebacteriaceae)	Anticancer
Denopamine	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cardiotonic
Dermatan sulfate	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Deserpidine	N	Rauwolfia (Apocynaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Desirudin	ND	Haementeria officinalis (Glossiphoniidae); Hirudo medicinalis (Hirudinidae)	Deep vein thrombosis
Deslanoside	N	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Deslorelin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Dexamethasone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Dextroamphetamine sulfate	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	ADHD; narcolepsy
Dextromethorphan	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Diacetylmorphine	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Dicloxacillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum	Antibacterial

		(Trichocomaceae)	
Didanosine	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Diethylstilbestrol	S	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
DigiFab	B	Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Digoxin toxicity
Digitalin	N	Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Digitoxin	N	Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Digoxin	N	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae); Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Dihydroartemisinin	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Dipeptiven	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Mucositis
Dirithromycin	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Docarpamine	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cardiotonic
Docetaxel	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus baccata (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Dopamine hydrochloride	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Neurological disease
Dopexamine	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cardiotonic
Doripenem	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Dornase alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cyctic fibrosis
Dosmalfate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Gastroprotectant
Doxacurium chloride	S*	Leontice leontopetalum (Berberidaceae)	Muscle relaxant
Doxercalciferol	ND	Agaricus bisporus (Agaricaceae)	Calcium metabolism
Doxifluridine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Doxofylline	ND	Theobroma cacao (Malvaceae); Theobroma bicolor (Malvaceae); Theobroma angustifolium (Malvaceae); Paullinia cupana (Sapindaceae); Camellia sinensis (Theaceae); Coffea arabica (Rubiaceae)	Bronchodilator
Doxorubicin	N	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Doxycycline	ND	Streptomyces rimosus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Dpt vaccines	V	Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Corynebacteriaceae)	DTaP
Dromostanolone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Dronabinol	N	Cannabis (Cannabaceae)	Antinauseant
Drospirenone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Contraception
Drotrecogin alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antisepsis
Droxidopa	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	AntiParkinsonian
Dutaseride	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	BPH
Duteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Ecteinascidin	ND	Ecteinascidia turbinata (Perophoridae)	Oncological disease
Efalizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Antipsoriatic
Elcatonin	ND	Anguilla japonica (Anguillidae)	Calcium metabolism
Elliptinium acetate	ND	Aspidosperma (Apocynaceae); Apocynaceae (Apocynaceae); Ochrosia elliptica (Apocynaceae); Tabernaemontana (Apocynaceae); Strychnos (Loganiaceae)	Oncological disease



Emtricitabine	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Enalapril maleate	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Enalaprilat	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Enfuvirtide	ND	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae)	Antiviral
Engerix B Hepatitis b vaccine	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Hepatitis
Enocitabine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Enoxaparin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Enprostil	ND	Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Prunus tomentosa (Rosaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Antiulcer
Entecavir	S*	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Epervudine	S*	Varicellovirus (Herpesviridae); Simplexvirus (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Ephedrine	N	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Inflammatory disease
Epicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Epinephrine bitartrate	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Inflammatory disease
Epipodophyllotoxin	ND	Dysosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
Epirubicin HCl	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Epoetin delta	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hematopoiesis
Epoprostenol sodium	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Platelet aggreg
Eprosartan	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive
Eptazocine HBr	S*	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Analgesic
Ergotamine	N	Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae)	Neurological disease
Eribulin mesylate	ND	Halichondria okadaei (Halichondriidae)	Oncological disease
Erlotinib hydrochloride	S/NM	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Ertapenem sodium	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Erythromycin	N	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardaceae)	Antibacterial
Erythromycin acistrate	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardaceae)	Antibacterial
Erythropoietin alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Erythropoiesis
Erythropoietin beta	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Erythropoiesis
Estramustine	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antineoplastic
Etanercept	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarthritic
Ethanolamine oleate	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Sclerosant
Ethinyl estradiol	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antineoplastic
Ethyl icosapentate	ND	Shewanella pneumatophori (Shewanellaceae); Listonella pelagia (Vibrionaceae)	Antithrombotic

Etoposide phosphate	ND	Dysosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
Eupatilin	N	Artemisia argyi (Asteraceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Everolimus	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Exemestane	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Exenatide	ND	Heloderma suspectum (Helodermatidae)	Antidiabetic
Exubera Pulmonary insulin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Falecalcitrol	ND	Salmonidae (Salmonidae); Agaricus bisporus (Agaricaceae)	Sec. hyperthyroidism
Famciclovir	S*	Varicellovirus (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Farom	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Faropenem	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Femodene	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Contraception
Fendrix Hepatitis B vaccine	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Antiviral
Fibrinogen	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Deep vein thrombosis
Filgrastim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunostimulant
Finasteride	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	5 alpha-reductase inhibitor
Fingolimod	ND	Isaria (Cordycipitaceae)	Multiple sclerosis
Flomoxef sodium	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Floxuridine	S*	Streptomyces antibioticus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae); Tethya (Tethyidae)	Oncological disease
Flucloxacillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Fludarabine phosphate	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
FluMist Influenza virus	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae)	Antiviral
Fluorouracil	S*	Streptomyces antibioticus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae); Tethya (Tethyidae)	Oncological disease
Fluoxymesterone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Flurithromycin ethylsuccinate	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Flutamide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Fluticasone propionate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Flutropium bromide	ND	Atropa belladonna (Solanaceae); Datura stramonium (Solanaceae); Mandragora officinarum (Solanaceae)	Antitussive
Fluvastatin sodium	S*/NM	Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Pseudonocardiaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium	Cardiovascular disease

		citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	
Follitropin alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Follitropin beta	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Fomivirsen sodium	S*/NM	Cytomegalovirus (Herpesviridae)	Antiviral
Fondaparinux sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Formestane	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Forteo	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Osteoporosis
Fosamprenavir	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Fosfestrol	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Fosfomicin trometamol	N	Streptomyces fradiae (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Fosfosal	S*	Salix (Salicaceae)	Analgesic
Fosinopril sodium	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Framycetin	ND	Streptomyces fradiae (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Frone Interferon beta	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Fulvestrant	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Fumagillin	N	Aspergillus fumigatus (Trichocomaceae)	Antiparasitic
Fusafungine	N	Fusarium lateritium (Fusarium)	Antibiotic
Fusidic acid	N	Fusidium griseum (Nectriaceae)	Antibacterial
Gabapentin	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiepileptic
Galantamine hydrobromide	N	Galanthus elwesii (Amaryllidaceae); Galanthus nivalis (Amaryllidaceae); Galanthus woronowii (Amaryllidaceae); Leucojum aestivum (Amaryllidaceae); Lycoris radiata (Amaryllidaceae); Lycoris squamigera (Amaryllidaceae); Narcissus pseudonarcissus (Amaryllidaceae)	Neurological disease
Galsulfase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Mucopolysaccharidosis
Gammagard	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Gamolonic acid	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiallergic
Gamunex Iv human immunoglobulin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunomodulator
Ganciclovir	S*	Cytomegalovirus (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Ganglioside GM1	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Ganirelix acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Ovulationi
Gardasil Hpv vaccine	V	Human papillomavirus (Papillomaviridae)	Antiviral
Gefitinib	S/NM	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Gemcitabine HCl	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Gemeprost	ND	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae)	Abortifacient

Gemtuzumab ozogamicin	ND	Micromonospora echinospora (Micromonosporaceae)	Oncological disease
Gentamicin	N	Micromonospora echinospora (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Gentel	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Vulnerary
Gestrinone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiprogestogenic
Gitalin	N	Digitalis purpurea (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Glatiramer acetate	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Multiple sclerosis
Glaucine	N	Glaucium flavum (Papaveraceae)	Antitussive
Glaziovine	N	Ocotea cf. glaziovii FS402 (Lauraceae)	Antidepressant
GlucaGen	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Glycyrrhizin	N	Glycyrrhiza glabra (Fabaceae)	Sweetener, Addison's disease
Goserelin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Gramicidin S	ND	Bacillus brevis (Paenibacillaceae)	Antibiotic
Griseofulvin	N	Aspergillus lanosus (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium persicinum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium jamesonlandense (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium aethiopicum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium canescens (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium coprophilum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium griseofulvum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium dipodomyicola (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium janczewskii (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium janczewskii (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium lanosum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium soppii (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium raistrickii (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium sclerotigenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antifungal
Guglipid	N	Commiphora wightii (Burseraceae)	Lipoprotein disorders
Gusperimus trihydrochloride	ND	Brevibacillus laterosporus (Paenibacillaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
H-101	B	Human adenovirus 5 (Adenoviridae)	Anticancer
Haemate HS insulin zinc suspension	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Halobetasol propionate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Halometasone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Halopredone acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarthritic
Havrix Hepatitis a vaccine	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae)	Hepatitis
Hemoglobin glutamer	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anemia
Hemsleyadin	N	Hemsleya (Cucurbitaceae)	Antibacterial
Hepacure Hepatitis b vaccine	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Hepatitis
HepaGam B	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Hepatitis B
Heparin sodium	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant

Hesperetin	N	Citrus bergamia (Rutaceae); Citrus limon (Rutaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Hesperidin	N	Citrus (Rutaceae)	Capillary fragility
Hexavac Hexavalent vaccine	V	Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Corynebacteriaceae); Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae); Haemophilus influenzae (Pasteurellaceae); Enterovirus (Picornaviridae)	Dpt and others
Hexyl aminolevulinate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Hibitek H influenzae b vaccine	V	Haemophilus influenzae (Pasteurellaceae)	Antibacterial
Hidrosmin	ND	Melilotus albus (Fabaceae); Melilotus officinalis (Fabaceae); Penicillium janczewskii (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium jensenii (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Hirulog	ND	Haementeria officinalis (Glossiphoniidae); Hirudo medicinalis (Hirudinidae)	Anticoagulation
Histrelin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Central precocious puberty
Humalog Insulin lispro	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Human factor VIII	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Humatrope Somatropin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Huperzine	N	Huperzia serrata (Lycopodiaceae)	Neurological disease
Hyaluronate sodium	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Joint lubricant
Hydrastine	N	Hydrastis canadensis (Ranunculaceae)	Haemostatic, Astringent
Hydrocortisone aceponate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Hydrocortisone butyrate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Hydroxyprogesterone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Hylenex	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Reproduction
Hyoscyamine	N	Hyoscyamus niger (Solanaceae)	Anticholinergic
Ibopamine HCl	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cardiotonic
Ibritumomab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Idarubicin hydrochloride	ND	Streptomyces coeruleorubidus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Iloprost	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Platelet aggreg. inhib.
Imatinib mesilate	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae); Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae); Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Anticancer
Imidapril HCL	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Imiglucerase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Gaucher's disease
Imipenem	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Indinavir sulfate	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Indoramin HCL	S*	Glycine max (Fabaceae)	Antihypertensive
Infanrix HeXa	V	Corynebacterium diphtheriae (Corynebacteriaceae);	Dpt and others

Hexavalent vaccine		Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae); Haemophilus influenzae (Pasteurellaceae); Enterovirus (Picornaviridae)	
Infergen Interferon alfacon-1	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Infliximab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Crohn's disease
Inosine pranobex	S*	Morbillivirus (Paramyxoviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Insulin aspart	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Interleukin-2	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Intron-A Interferon alfa2b	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Invivac Influenza vaccine	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae); Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Antiviral
Ipratropium	ND	Atropa belladonna (Solanaceae); Datura stramonium (Solanaceae); Mandragora officinarum (Solanaceae)	Anticholinergic
Ipriflavone	ND	Fabaceae (Fabaceae)	Calcium metabolism
Irbesartan	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive
Irinotecan hydrochloride	ND	Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Isepamicin	ND	Micromonospora echinospora (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Isophane insulin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Isoprenaline	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Isotretinoin	ND	Daucus carota (Apiaceae)	Antiacne
Ivermectin	N	Streptomyces avermitilis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiparasitic
Ixabepilone	ND	Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
Josamycin	N	Streptomyces narbonensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Kanamycin	N	Streptomyces kanamyceticus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Kawain	N	Piper methysticum (Piperaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Khellin	N	Ammi (Apiaceae)	Bronchodilator
Kinetin	S*	Nicotiana tabacum (Solanaceae)	Skin photodamage
Kogenate Recombinant factor VIII	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Kunecatechins	NB	Camellia sinensis (Theaceae)	Anticancer
Lamivudine	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Lanatoside A	N	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Lanatoside B	N	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Lanatoside C	N	Digitalis lanata (Plantaginaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Lanreotide acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Growth hormone deficiency
Lantus Insulin glargine	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Lapatinib	S/NM	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer

Laronidase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Mucopolysaccharidosis
Latanoprost	ND	Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Artemisia dracunculus (Asteraceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Antiglaucoma
L-Dopa	N	Mucuna pruriens var. utilis (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
Lenampicillin HCL	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Lenogastrim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hematopoiesis
Lentinan	N	Lentinula edodes (Marasmiaceae)	Oncological disease
Lepirudin	ND	Haementeria officinalis (Glossiphoniidae); Hirudo medicinalis (Hirudinidae)	Antithrombotic
Leuprolide acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Levacecarnine HCL	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Nootropic
Levalbuterol HCL	S*/NM	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Inflammatory disease
Levemir Insulin detemir	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Levodopa	N	Mucuna pruriens (Fabaceae)	Dietary supplement
Levo-THP	N	Corydalis ambigua (Papaveraceae); Stephania rotunda (Menispermaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Levulan	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Actinic keratoses
Limaprost	ND	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae)	Antithrombotic
Lincomycin	N	Streptomyces lincolnensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Liraglutide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anti-diabetes
Lisdexamfetamine dimesylate	N	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	ADHD
Lisinopril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Lisuride maleate	ND	Claviceps (Clavicipitaceae)	Antihyperprolactinemia
Logiparin Lmw heparin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant
Lomustine	S	Streptomyces achromogenes (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Lopinavir	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Loracarbef	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Losartan potassium	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive
Loteprednol etabonate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Lovastatin	N	Aspergillus terreus (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Lubiprostone	ND	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae)	Chronic idiopathic constipation
Lunelle	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Contraception

Lutropin alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Lymecycline	ND	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces viridifaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Maraviroc	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Marvelon	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Contraception
Masoprocol	N	Larrea tridentata (Zygophyllaceae)	Oncological disease
Mearubik	V	Morbillivirus (Paramyxoviridae); Rubella virus (Togaviridae)	Antiviral
Mecasermin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Pituitary disorders
Mecillinam	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Medroxyprogesterone acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Mefloquine HCl	ND	Cinchona officinalis (Rubiaceae)	Antiparasitic
Megesterol acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Megestrol acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Meinyu Hepatitis b vaccine	V	Hepatitis B virus (Hepadnaviridae)	Hepatitis
Melanoma theraccine	V	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Melevodopa	ND	Mucuna pruriens (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
Menactra	V	Neisseria meningitidis (Neisseriaceae); Haemophilus influenzae (Pasteurellaceae); Streptococcus pneumoniae (Streptococcaceae); Mumps virus (Paramyxoviridae)	Antibacterial
Mencevax	V	Neisseria meningitidis (Neisseriaceae)	Antibacterial
Menigetek Meningococcal vaccine	V	Neisseria meningitidis (Neisseriaceae)	Antibacterial
Meningitis b vaccine	V	Haemophilus influenzae (Pasteurellaceae)	Antibacterial
Menjugate Meningococcal vaccine	V	Neisseria meningitidis (Neisseriaceae)	Antibacterial
Menotropins	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Growth hormone deficiency
Menthol	N	Mentha spicata (Lamiaceae)	Rubefacient
Mercaptopurine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Merieux Varicella Vaccine	V	Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae)	Antiviral
Meropenem	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Metergolin	ND	Turbina corymbosa (Convolvulaceae); Ipomoea violacea (Convolvulaceae)	Antihyperprolactinemia
Methacycline	ND	Streptomyces rimosus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Methamphetamine	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
Methotrexate	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Methylmorphine	N	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease



Methylprednisolone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Methyltestosterone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Meticillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Metoprolol tartrate	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Metvix	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Actinic keratoses
Mezlocillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Micafungin sodium	ND	Coleophoma empetri (Coleophoma)	Antifungal
Micronomicin sulfate	N	Micromonospora sagamiensis (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Midecamycin	N	Streptomyces mycarofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Mifepristone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Abortifacient
Miglitol	ND	Morus alba (Moraceae); Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces lavendulae (Streptomycetaceae); Lendenfeldia chondrodes (Thorectidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Miglustat	ND	Morus alba (Moraceae); Streptomyces lavendulae (Streptomycetaceae); Lendenfeldia chondrodes (Thorectidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Minocycline HCL	ND	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces viridifaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Miokamycin	ND	Streptomyces mycarofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Mirimostim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hematopoiesis
Misoprostol	ND	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae)	Antiulcer
Mithramycin	N	Streptomyces argillaceus (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Mitomycin C	N	Streptomyces caespitosus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces lavendulae (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Mitoxantrone HCL	S*	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Mivacurium chloride	S*	Leontice leontopetalum (Berberidaceae)	Muscle relaxant
Mizoribine	N	Eupenicillium brefeldianum (Trichocomaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Mobenakin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Moexipril HCL	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Molgramostim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hematopoiesis
Mometasone furoate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Monoclate-P Factor VIII	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Monoclonal antibody 131 I-chTNT	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Monocrotaline	N	Crotalaria (Fabaceae)	Oncological disease

Monteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Moroctocog alfa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Morphine sulfate	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae); Poaceae (Poaceae); Asteraceae (Asteraceae)	Neurological disease
Moxalactam disodium	ND	Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Mupirocin	N	Pseudomonas fluorescens (Pseudomonadaceae)	Antibacterial
Muromonab-CD3	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunosuppressant
Mycophenolate mofetil	ND	Aspergillus unilateralis (Trichocomaceae); Byssoschlamys nivea (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium bialowiezense (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium carneum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium fagi (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium roqueforti (Trichocomaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Mycophenolic acid	N	Aspergillus unilateralis (Trichocomaceae); Byssoschlamys nivea (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium bialowiezense (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium carneum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium fagi (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium roqueforti (Trichocomaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Nabilone	ND	Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae)	Neurological disease
Nadrolone phenylpropionate	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Nadroparin calcium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant
Naemis	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Nafarelin acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Precocious puberty and endometriosis
Nafcillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Nalbuphine	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Nalmefene HCL	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Naloxone	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Naltrexone HCl	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Nandrolone phenpropionate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Nartograstim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hematopoiesis
Natalizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Multiple sclerosis
Natamycin	N	Streptomyces natalensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antifungal
Nateglinide	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Nateplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Nedocromil sodium	ND	Marsdenieae (Apocynaceae)	Antiallergic
Neflinavir mesylate	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus	Antiviral

		(Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	
NeisVac-C Meningococcal vaccine	V	Neisseria meningitidis (Neisseriaceae)	Antibacterial
Nelarabine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Neoandrographolide	N	Andrographis paniculata (Acanthaceae)	Antibacterial
Neocarzinostatin	N	Streptomyces carzinostaticus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Neomycin	N	Streptomyces fradiae (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Nesiritide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Congestive heart failure
Netilmicin sulfate	ND	Micromonospora inyonensis (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Nicorandil	ND	Oryza sativa (Poaceae)	Vasodilator, coronary
Nicotine	N	Nicotiana tabacum (Solanaceae); Asclepias syriaca (Apocynaceae); Lycopodium spp. (Lycopodiaceae)	Insecticide
Nilotinib	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae); Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Anticancer
Nimotuzumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Anticancer
Nitisinone	ND	Callistemon citrinus (Myrtaceae); Leptospermum (Myrtaceae)	Antityrosinaemia
Nomegestrol acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Progestogen
Nordihydroguaiaretic acid	N	Larrea divaricata (Zygophyllaceae)	Antioxidant
Norditropin Somatropin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Norethindrone acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Norgestimate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Progestogen
Nor-pseudoephedrine	N	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Noscapine	N	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Antitussive
Novact M Factor IX	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Novobiocin	N	Streptomyces caeruleus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Novolin R neutral insulin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
NovoMix 30	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
NovoSeven Factor VIIa	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
NuvaRing	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Contraception
Nystatin	N	Streptomyces noursei (Streptomycetaceae)	Antifungal
Octin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Octreotide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antisecretory
OGamma100 Interferon gamma-n1	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antifungal
Olmesartan	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive

medoxil			
Omalizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Antiasthmatic
Omega-conotoxin MVIIA	N	Conus geographus (Conidae); Conus magus (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Oncaspar	B	Escherichia coli (Enterobacteriaceae); Erwinia chrysanthemi (Enterobacteriaceae)	Anticancer
Ontak	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Oprelvekin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Thrombocytopenia
Oral cholera vaccine	V	Vibrio cholerae (Vibrionaceae)	Antibacterial
Oral-lyn Oral insulin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Orencia	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarthritic
Orlistat	ND	Streptomyces toxytricini (Streptomycetaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Ornoprostil	ND	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae)	Antiulcer
Ortho evra	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Contraception
Orthokine	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiarthritic
Osteonina Salmon calcitonin	B	Salmonidae (Salmonidae)	Osteoporosis
Ouabain	N	Acokanthera oblongifolia (Apocynaceae); Acokanthera oppositifolia (Apocynaceae); Strophanthus gratus (Apocynaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Oxacillin sodium	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Oxitropium bromide	ND	Datura metel (Solanaceae)	Bronchodilator
Oxycodone HCl	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Oxymorphone	ND	Papaver bracteatum (Papaveraceae); Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Oxytetracycline	N	Streptomyces rimosus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Pachycarpine	N	Sophora pachycarpa (Fabaceae)	Oxytocic
Paclitaxel	N	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae); Taxus baccata (Taxaceae); Corylus avellana (Betulaceae); Seimatoantlerium tepuiense (Amphisphaeriaceae)	Oncological disease
Palifermin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Mucositis
Palivizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Antiviral
Palmatine	N	Coptis japonica (Ranunculaceae)	Antipyretic, Detoxicant
Pamiteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Panitumumab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Panorex	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Adjuvant/colorectal cancer
Pansporin	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial

Papaverine	N	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Paricalcitol	ND	Salmonidae (Salmonidae); Agaricus bisporus (Agaricaceae)	Calcium metabolism
Parnaparin sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Paromomycin sulfate	N	Streptomyces rimosus subsp. Paromomycinus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces rimosus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Pazopanib	S/NM	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Pegademase bovine	B	Bos taurus (Bovidae)	Immunostimulant
Pegaspargase	B	Escherichia coli (Enterobacteriaceae)	Anticancer
Pegfilgastrim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hematopoiesis
Peginterferon alfa-2a	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Peginterferon alfa-2b	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Pegvisomant	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Acromelagy
Penciclovir	S*	Human herpesvirus 1 (Herpesviridae); Human herpesvirus 2 (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Penicillamine	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibiotic
Penicillin G	N	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Pentazocine	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Pentostatin	N	Streptomyces antibioticus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Peplomycin	ND	Streptomyces verticillus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Pergolide mesylate	ND	Turbina corymbosa (Convolvulaceae); Ipomoea violacea (Convolvulaceae)	AntiParkinsonian
Perindopril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Permixon	N	Serenoa repens (Arecaceae)	Benign prostatic hypertrophy
Phenoxymethylpenicillin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Physostigmine	N	Physostigma venenosum (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
Picrotoxin	N	Anamirta cocculus (Menispermaceae)	Analeptic
Pilocarpine	N	Pilocarpus (Rutaceae)	Glaucoma
Pimecrolimus	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Pinitol	N	Vachellia farnesiana (Fabaceae); Cedrus deodara (Pinaceae); Ceratonia siliqua (Fabaceae); Glycine max (Fabaceae); Medicago sativa (Fabaceae); Pinus sylvestris (Pinaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Thuja occidentalis (Cupressaceae); Trifolium pratense (Fabaceae); Tsuga canadensis (Pinaceae)	Expectorant

Pirarubicin	ND	<i>Streptomyces peucetius</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Pitavastatin	S*/NM	<i>Pseudonocardia autotrophica</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae); <i>Penicillium brevicompactum</i> (Trichocomaceae); <i>Penicillium citrinum</i> (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Plaunotol	N	<i>Croton stellatopilosus</i> (Euphorbiaceae); <i>Croton sublyratus</i> (Euphorbiaceae)	Antiulcer
Plenaxis	S*/NM	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Plicamycin	N	<i>Streptomyces plicatus</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Pneumococcal vaccine	V	<i>Streptococcus pneumoniae</i> (Streptococcaceae)	Antibacterial
Podophyllotoxin	N	<i>Dysosma pleiantha</i> (Berberidaceae); <i>Podophyllum peltatum</i> (Berberidaceae); <i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> (Berberidaceae)	Antiviral
Polaprezinc	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Antiulcer
Polyferon Interferon gamma	B	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Polymyxin B Sulfate	N	<i>Paenibacillus polymyxa</i> (Paenibacillaceae)	Antibacterial
Polyphenon 100	N	<i>Acacia catechu</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Potentilla fragarioides</i> (Rosaceae)	Haemostatic
Polyphenon E	N	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (Theaceae)	Antiviral
Porcine isophane insulin	B	<i>Sus scrofa</i> (Suidae)	Antidiabetic
Porcine lung surfactant	B	<i>Sus scrofa</i> (Suidae)	RDS
Porcine neutral insulin	B	<i>Sus scrofa</i> (Suidae)	Antidiabetic
Pralmorelin	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Treatment of GH deficiency
Pravastatin	ND	<i>Pseudonocardia autotrophica</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae); <i>Penicillium brevicompactum</i> (Trichocomaceae); <i>Penicillium citrinum</i> (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Prednicarbate	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Prednisolone	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Prednisone	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Pregabalin	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Antiepileptic
Premphase	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Preos	B	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Osteoporosis
Preven	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Contraception
Prezotide copper acetate	N	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Vulnerary
Pristinamycin	N	<i>Streptomyces pristinaespiralis</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Progabide	S*	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Anticonvulsant
Prohibit H influenzae b vaccine	V	<i>Haemophilus influenzae</i> (Pasteurellaceae)	Antibacterial
Proleukin	B	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Promegestone	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Progestogen
Propentofylline	ND	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Vasodilator; cerebral

propionate			
Propranolol	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Proquad	V	Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae)	Chickenpox
Pro-urokinase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Pseudoephedrine	N	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Quinapril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Quinidine	N	Cinchona (Rubiaceae)	Antiarrhythmic
Quinine	N	Cinchona (Rubiaceae); Cinchona officinalis (Rubiaceae)	Antiparasitic
Quinupristin	ND	Streptomyces pristinaespiralis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ramipril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Ramosetron	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiemetic
Ranibizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Macular degeneration
Rasburicase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antihyperuricemia
RecDNA somatotropin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Recombinate Factor VIII	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Remoxipride hydrochloride	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antipsychotic
ReoPro	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Rescinnamine	N	Rauwolfia serpentina (Apocynaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Reserpine	N	Rauwolfia serpentina (Apocynaceae); Rauwolfia vomitoria (Apocynaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Resp syncytial virus IG	B	Human respiratory syncytial virus (Paramyxoviridae)	Antiviral
Restandol	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hypogonadism
Retapamulin	ND	Clitopilus scyphoides (Entolomataceae); Pleurotus (Pleurotaceae)	Antibacterial
Reteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Reviparin sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant
Rexin-g	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Rh-alpha-glucosidase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Pompe's disease
Ribavirin	ND	Streptomyces candidus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces showdoensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Rifabutin	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Rifamixin	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Rifampicin	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Rifamycin B	N	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Rifapentine	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Rifaximin	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae);	Antibacterial

		Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	
Rimexolone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Inflammatory disease
Ritonavir	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp. toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Rituximab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Rizatriptan benzoate	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antimigraine
Rocuronium bromide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Muscle relaxant
Roferon-A Interferon alfa2a	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Rokitamycin	ND	Streptomyces mycarofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Romidepsin	N	Chromobacterium violaceum (Neisseriaceae)	Anticancer
Ropinirole HCl	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	AntiParkinsonian
Rorifone	N	Rorippa indica (Brassicaceae)	Antitussive
Rosaprostol	ND	Allium cepa (Amaryllidaceae); Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Prunus tomentosa (Rosaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Antiulcer
Rosuvastatin calcium	S*/NM	Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Pseudonocardiaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Rotarix Rotavirus vaccine	V	Rotavirus (Reoviridae)	Antiviral
Rota-Shield Rotavirus vaccine	V	Rotavirus (Reoviridae)	Antiviral
Rotateq Rotavirus vaccine	V	Rotavirus (Reoviridae)	Antiviral
Rotenone	N	Lonchocarpus (Fabaceae)	Piscicide
Rotigotine	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	AntiParkinsonian
Roxithromycin	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Rubella vaccine	V	Rubella virus (Togaviridae)	Antiviral
Rutin	N	Citrus (Rutaceae)	Capillary fragility
Salbutamol	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Inflammatory disease
Salicin	N	Salix alba (Salicaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Salmeterol	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Inflammatory disease
Sandimmune	N	Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae); Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae); Cyindrocarpon lucidum (Nectriaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Sandoparin Lmw heparin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticoagulant
Sanguinarine	N	Sanguinaria canadensis (Papaveraceae)	Dental plaque inhibitor
Santonin	N	Artemisia (Asteraceae)	Anthelmintic Chemotherapy
Sapropterin hydrochloride	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hyperphenylalaninemia
Saquinavir mesylate	S*/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae); Streptomyces testaceus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces argenteolus subsp.	Antiviral



		toyonakensis (Streptomycetaceae)	
Sargramostim	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunostimulant
Sarkomycin	N	Streptomyces erythrochromogenes (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Sativex	N	Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae)	Neuropathic pain
Schizophyllan	N	Schizophyllum commune (Schizophyllaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Scopolamine	N	Datura metel (Solanaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Senoside A	N	Cassia senna (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Senoside B	N	Cassia senna (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Serevent	S*/NM	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae)	Inflammatory disease
Sermorelin acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Growth hormone deficiency
Sertindole	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Neuroleptic
Sildenafil citrate	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Male sexual dysfunction
Silteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Silymarin	N	Silybum marianum (Asteraceae)	Antihepatotoxic
Simvastatin	ND	Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Pseudonocardiaceae); Aspergillus terreus (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Sinecatechins	NB	Camellia sinensis (Theaceae)	Anticancer
Sirolimus	N	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Immunosuppressive
Sodium oxybate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Narcolepsy
Sofalcone	ND	Sophora flavescens (Fabaceae); Sophora alopecuroides (Fabaceae); Sophora prostrata (Fabaceae)	Antiulcer
Solamargine	N	Solanum aculeatissimum (Solanaceae); Solanum incanum (Solanaceae); Solanum americanum (Solanaceae)	Oncological disease
Somatomedin-1	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Somatotropin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Somatrem	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Somatropin	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Growth hormone deficiency
Somazon	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Sorafenib	S/NM	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Sorivudine	S*	Human herpesvirus 1 (Herpesviridae); Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae); Human herpesvirus 4 (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Spectinomycin hydrochloride	N	Streptomyces spectabilis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic

Spectracef	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Sphingosomal topotecan	ND	Mappia foetida (Icacinaeae); Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Spiramycin	N	Streptomyces ambofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Spirapril HCl	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Stavudine	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Stevioside	N	Stevia rebaudiana (Asteraceae)	Sweetener
Streptomycin sulfate	N	Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Streptozocin	N	Streptomyces achromogenes (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Strychnine	N	Strychnos nux-vomica (Loganiaceae)	Neurological disease
Suberoylanilide hydroxamic acid	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Sulbactam sodium	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Beta-lactamase inhibitor
Sulprostone	ND	Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Prunus tomentosa (Rosaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Abortifacient
Sultamicillin tosilate	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Sumatriptan succinate	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antimigraine
Sunitinib malate	S/NM	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae); Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Synercid	ND	Streptomyces pristinaespiralis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Tacalcitol	ND	Agaricus bisporus (Agaricaceae)	Antipsoriatic
Tacrolimus	N	Streptomyces tsukubaensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Tadalafil	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Male sexual dysfunction
Taltirelin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	CNS Stimulant
Tandospirone	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anxiolytic
Tasonermin	B	Escherichia coli (Enterobacteriaceae)	Anticancer
Tazobactam sodium	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Teceleukin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae); Escherichia coli	Anticancer

		(Enterobacteriaceae)	
Tegaserod maleate	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	IBS
Teicoplanin	N	Actinoplanes teichomyceticus (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Telavancin	ND	Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibiotic
Telithromycin	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Telmisartan	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive
Temocapril hydrochloride	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Temocillin disodium	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Temoporfin	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Temsirolimus	ND	Streptomyces hygrosopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Tenecteplase	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antithrombotic
Teniposide	ND	Dysosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
Tenofovir disoproxil fumarate	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Teprenone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiulcer
Terbutyline	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antihypertensive
Teriparatide acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Osteoporosis
Tesamorelin	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	HIV lipodystrophy
Teslac	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Testosterone	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antineoplastic
Tetracycline	N	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces viridifaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
THC-CBD	N	Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae)	Neurological disease
Theobromine	N	Theobroma cacao (Malvaceae)	Vasodilator, Diuretic
Theophylline	N	Theobroma cacao (Malvaceae); Theobroma bicolor (Malvaceae); Theobroma angustifolium (Malvaceae); Paullinia cupana (Sapindaceae); Camellia sinensis (Theaceae); Coffea arabica (Rubiaceae)	Bronchodilator, Diuretic
TheraCys	V	Mycobacterium bovis BCG (Mycobacteriaceae)	Anticancer
Thiamphenicol	ND	Streptomyces venezuelae (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Thioguanine	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Thymalfasin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hepatitis
Thymoglobuline	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunosuppressant
Thymol	N	Thymus vulgaris (Lamiaceae)	Antifungal
Thymopentin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Immunomodulator
Tibolone	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anabolic metabolism
Tigecycline	ND	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces viridifaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Timentin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial

Tiopronin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Urolithiasis
Tiotropium bromide	S*/NM	Atropa belladonna (Solanaceae); Datura stramonium (Solanaceae); Mandragora officinarum (Solanaceae)	Anticholinergic
Tobramycin sulfate	N	Streptomyces tenebrarius (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Tocilizumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Inflammatory bowel disease
Toposar	ND	Dysosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
Topotecan HCl	ND	Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Tositumomab	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Trandolapril	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular disease
Tranlycypromine sulfate	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Major depressive
Trastuzumab	B	Mus musculus (Muridae)	Oncological disease
Travoprost	ND	Allium sativum (Amaryllidaceae); Artemisia dracunculus (Asteraceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Antiglaucoma
Treprostinil sodium	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antihypertensive; pulmonary
Tretinoin tocoferil	ND	Daucus carota (Apiaceae)	Antiulcer
Triamcinolone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Trimegestone	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone replacement therapy
Triptolide	N	Tripterygium wilfordii (Celastraceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Triptorelin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Oncological disease
Trobicin	N	Streptomyces spectabilis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Troleandomycin	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Tubocurarine	N	Strychnos (Loganiaceae); Strychnos (Loganiaceae); Chondrodendron tomentosum (Menispermaceae); Curarea (Menispermaceae)	Skeletal muscle relaxant
Ubenimex	N	Streptomyces olivoreticuli (Streptomycetaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Ulinastatin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Pancreatic disorders
Unoprostone isopropyl ester	ND	Larix sibirica (Pinaceae); Prunus tomentosa (Rosaceae); Populus balsamifera (Salicaceae); Manduca sexta (Sphingidae)	Antiglaucoma
Urofollitrophin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Infertility; female
Valaciclovir HCl	S*	Human herpesvirus 1 (Herpesviridae); Human herpesvirus 2 (Herpesviridae); Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Valganciclovir	S*	Cytomegalovirus (Herpesviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Valrubicin	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Valsartan	S/NM	Rattus norvegicus (Muridae)	Antihypertensive
Vancomycin	N	Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Vapreotide acetate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Vaqa Hepatitis a vaccine	V	Hepatitis A virus (Picornaviridae)	Hepatitis
Vardenafil	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Male sexual dysfunction

Varivax Varicella virus vaccine	V	Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae)	Antiviral
VariZIG	V	Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae)	Antiviral
Vasicine	N	Acanthaceae (Acanthaceae)	Oxytocic
Vecuronium bromide	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Muscle relaxant
Velaglucerase alfa	N	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Gaucher disease
Velosulin BR insulin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidiabetic
Verteporfin	S*	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Photosensitizer
Vi polysaccharide typhoid vacc	V	Salmonella enterica subsp. enterica serovar Typhi (Enterobacteriaceae)	Antibacterial
Vidarabine	S*	Streptomyces antibioticus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces griseus (Streptomycetaceae); Tethya (Tethyidae)	Antiviral
Vigabatrin	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiepileptic
VIGIV Vaccinia immune globulin	V	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Vaccinia complications
Vinblastine	N	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Vincamine	N	Vinca minor (Apocynaceae)	Cerebral stimulant
Vincristine	N	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Vindesine	ND	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Vinorelbine	N	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Viomycin sulfate	N	Streptomyces puniceus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Viraferon	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Virginiamycin	ND	Streptomyces pristinaespiralis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Voglibose	N	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Vyvanse	ND	Ephedra sinica (Ephedraceae); Acacia rigidula (Fabaceae); Senegalia berlandieri (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
Warfarin	N	Melilotus officinalis (Fabaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Wellferon	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Wilate	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemophilia
Wilfactin	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hemostatic
Xanthotoxin	N	Ammi majus (Apiaceae)	Leukoderma, Vitiligo
Ximelagatran	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	DVT; anticoagulant
Xostavax	V	Human herpesvirus 3 (Herpesviridae)	Antiviral
Yamatetan	ND	Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Yohimbine	N	Pausinystalia (Rubiaceae)	Aphrodisiac
Zalcitabine	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Zalig RV-11	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Ziagen	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Zidovudine	S*	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae); Tethya (Tethyidae)	Antiviral

Zienam	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Zinc hyaluronate	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Vulnerary
Zinostatin stimalamer	ND	Streptomyces carzinostaticus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Zobactin	ND	Aspergillus flavus (Trichocomaceae); Emericella nidulans (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium chrysogenum (Trichocomaceae)	Antibacterial
Zomacton	B	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hormone
Zotarolimus	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease

**SI Appendix Table S6** List of nature-derived current and past clinical trial drugs and their species origins. Following the seminal works of Newman and Cragg (J Nat Prod. 2007 Mar;70(3):461-77), the drug types are defined as follows: “B” Biological, a peptide or protein either isolated from an organism/cell line or produced by biotechnological means in a surrogate host; “N” Natural product; “ND” Derived from a natural product and is usually a semisynthetic modification; “NM” Natural product mimic; “S\*” Made by total synthesis based on the pharmacophore from a natural product; and “V” Vaccine.

Drug name	Clinical trial status	Drug type	Species origin (family)	Therapeutic class or targeted disease
1,5-DCQA	Phase I	N	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i> (Asteraceae); <i>Inula britannica</i> (Asteraceae)	Antiviral
10-Hydroxycamptothecin	Phase II	ND	<i>Camptotheca acuminata</i> (Cornaceae); <i>Mappia foetida</i> (Icacaceae); <i>Ophiorrhiza pumila</i> (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
9-aminocamptothecin	Phase II	ND	<i>Camptotheca acuminata</i> (Cornaceae); <i>Mappia foetida</i> (Icacaceae); <i>Ophiorrhiza pumila</i> (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
A366833	Phase I	ND	<i>Epipedobates tricolor</i> (Dendrobatidae)	Analgesic
ABJ-879	Phase I	ND	<i>Sorangium cellulosum</i> (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
ABT-518	Phase I	S/NM	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Solid tumours
ABT-594	Phase II	ND	<i>Epipedobates tricolor</i> (Dendrobatidae)	Neurological disease
ABT-869	Phase I	ND	<i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae); <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae); <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> (Amaranthaceae); <i>Pisum sativum</i> (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
ACV1	Phase II	N	<i>Conus catus</i> (Conidae)	Pain
AE-941	Phase III	ND	<i>Squalus acanthias</i> (Squalidae)	Oncological disease
AEE-788	Phase II	ND	<i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae); <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae); <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> (Amaranthaceae); <i>Pisum sativum</i> (Fabaceae)	Oncological disease
AG3340	Phase III	S*/NM	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Cancer
AG7088	Phase II	S*/NM	Human rhinovirus sp. (Picornaviridae)	Common cold
Alpha-Conotoxin Vc1.1	Phase II	N	<i>Conus victoriae</i> (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Alvespimycin	Phase II	ND	<i>Streptomyces hygroscopicus</i> subsp. <i>geldanus</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
ALX 111	Phase III	N	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Osteoporosis
AMG706	Phase II	ND	<i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae); <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae); <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> (Amaranthaceae); <i>Pisum sativum</i> (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Aminocandin	Phase I	ND	<i>Aspergillus sydowii</i> (Trichocomaceae)	Antifungal
Anabaseine	Phase I	N	<i>Paranemertes peregrina</i> (Paranemertes); <i>Amphiporus angulatus</i> (Amphiporidae)	Neurological disease
Ancred	Phase III	N	<i>Calloselasma rhodostoma</i> (Viperidae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease

Anhydrovinblastine	Phase I	ND	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Aplaviroc	Phase II	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
AraC/Bryostatin 1	Phase I	N	Bugula neritina (Bugulidae); Tethya (Tethyidae)	Oncological disease
Arenastatin A	Phase I	N	Dysidea (Dysideidae)	Oncological disease
Artemisone	Phase II	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
Arterolane	Phase II	ND	Artemisia annua (Asteraceae)	Antiparasitic
AVE-8062	Phase III	ND	Combretum (Combretaceae)	Oncological disease
AVE-8063	Phase I	ND	Combretum (Combretaceae)	Oncological disease
AVE-8064	Phase I	ND	Combretum (Combretaceae)	Oncological disease
AVE9633	Phase I	ND	Anomodon attenuatus (Anomodontaceae); Claopodium crispifolium (Leskeaceae)	Oncological disease
Axitinib	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Azamulin	Phase I	ND	Pleurotus (Pleurotaceae)	Antibiotic
AZD-0530	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
AZD-3409	Phase I	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
BAL-19403	Phase I	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Batimastat	Phase III	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
BAY-57-9352	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
BBI concentrate	Phase II	N	Glycine max (Fabaceae)	Cancer
BC-3205	Phase I	ND	Clitopilus scyphoides (Entolomataceae); Pleurotus (Pleurotaceae)	Antibacterial
BC-3781	Phase II	ND	Pleurotus (Pleurotaceae)	Antibiotic
BC-7013	Phase I	ND	Clitopilus scyphoides (Entolomataceae)	Antibacterial
Becatecarin	Phase II	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
Bengamide A	Phase I	ND	Ancorinidae (Ancorinidae); Myxococcus virescens (Myxococcaceae)	Oncological disease
Benzoxazinorifamycin	Phase II	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Berubicin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Beta-lapachone	Phase II	ND	Tabebuia (Bignoniaceae)	Oncological disease
Betulinic acid	Phase I	N	Syzygium claviflorum (Myrtaceae)	Oncological disease
Bevirimat	Phase II	ND	Syzygium claviflorum (Myrtaceae)	Antiviral
Bizelesin	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-182248	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-184476	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-188797	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-214662	Phase I	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
BMS-247550	Phase III	ND	Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangiaceae)	Anticancer



BMS-250749	Phase I	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-275183	Phase I	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-275291	Phase III	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cancer
BMS-310705	Phase I	ND	Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
BMS-582664	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
BMS-599626	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
BNP-1350	Phase III	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Bosutinib	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Brostallicin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces netropsis (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Bruceantin	Phase II	N	Brucea antidysenterica (Simaroubaceae)	Oncological disease
Bryostatins 1	Phase II	ND	Bugula neritina (Bugulidae)	Oncological disease
Cabazitaxel	Phase III	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Calanolide A	In Clinical Trial	N	Calophyllum (Calophyllaceae)	Antiviral
Camptothecin	In Clinical Trial	N	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Canertinib	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Cannabidiol	Phase II	N	Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae)	Anxiety and psychosis
Capsaicin	Phase II	N	Capsicum annuum (Solanaceae); Capsicum frutescens (Solanaceae); Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae); Capsicum annuum (Solanaceae); Capsicum frutescens (Solanaceae); Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae)	Neurological disease
Carfilzomib	Phase III	S/NM	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae)	Multiple myeloma
Castor oil	In Clinical Trial	N	Ricinus communis (Euphorbiaceae)	Constipation
CBR-2092	Phase I	ND	Amycolatopsis mediterranei (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis rifamycinica (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Cediranib	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Ceftaroline acetate	Phase II	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ceftizoxime alapivoxil	In Clinical Trial	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Streptomyces	Antibacterial

			clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	
Ceftobiprole	Phase III	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Cematodin	Phase II	ND	Dolabella auricularia (Aplysiidae); Symploca sp. VP642a (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642b (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642c (Symploca)	Oncological disease
CEP-1347	Phase III	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Neurological disease
CEP-7055	Phase I	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
Cerivastatin	In Clinical Trial	S*/NM	Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Pseudonocardiaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Cethromycin	Phase III	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
CGS-27023A	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cancer
CGX-1160	Phase II	N	Conus geographus (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Civamide	Phase III	ND	Capsicum annuum (Solanaceae); Capsicum frutescens (Solanaceae); Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae)	Neurological disease
CKD-732	In Clinical Trial	ND	Aspergillus fumigatus (Trichocomaceae)	Oncological disease
CM101/ZDO101	Phase II	N	Streptococcus (Streptococcaceae)	Anticancer
CMB 401	Phase II	ND	Micromonospora echinospora (Micromonosporaceae)	Oncological disease
CNF-1010	In Clinical Trial	ND	Streptomyces hygrosopicus subsp. geldanus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
COL-3	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cancer
Combretastatin A-4 phosphate	Phase III	ND	Combretum (Combretaceae)	Oncological disease
Conantokin-G	Phase II	N	Conus geographus (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Conantokin-T	Phase II	N	Conus tulipa (Conidae)	Neurological disease
CP 7075	Phase II	ND	Cannabis sativa (Cannabaceae)	Neurological disease
CP-724714	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
CP-751,871	Phase III	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
Crofelemer	Phase III	N	Croton lechleri (Euphorbiaceae)	Antiviral
Cryptophycin-52	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae); Taxus baccata (Taxaceae); Corylus avellana (Betulaceae); Seimatoantlerium tepuiense (Amphisphaeriaceae)	Anticancer
Curcumin	Phase II	ND	Curcuma longa (Zingiberaceae)	Oncological disease
DA-5018	Phase II	ND	Capsicum annuum (Solanaceae); Capsicum frutescens (Solanaceae); Zingiber officinale (Zingiberaceae)	Neurological disease
DA-6034	Phase II	ND	Artemisia argyi (Asteraceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Daidzein	Phase I	N	Glycine max (Fabaceae); Cicer arietinum (Fabaceae); Cullen corylifolium (Fabaceae); Genista tinctoria	Oncological disease

			(Fabaceae); <i>Lens culinaris</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Medicago sativa</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Pisum sativum</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Pueraria</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Sophora prostrata</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Trifolium pratense</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vicia faba</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vigna angularis</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vigna radiata</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> (Fabaceae)	
Dalbavancin	Phase III	ND	<i>Nonomuraea</i> sp. ATCC 39727 (Streptosporangiaceae)	Antibacterial
Dapagliflozin	Phase III	ND	<i>Malus x domestica</i> (Rosaceae)	Neurological disease
Datelliptium acetate	Phase II	ND	<i>Aspidosperma</i> (Apocynaceae); Apocynaceae (Apocynaceae); <i>Ochrosia elliptica</i> (Apocynaceae); <i>Strychnos</i> (Loganiaceae); <i>Tabernaemontana</i> (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Debio 9902	Phase II	ND	<i>Huperzia serrata</i> (Lycopodiaceae)	Neurological disease
Debio-025	Phase II	ND	<i>Claviceps purpurea</i> (Clavicipitaceae); <i>Cylindrocarpon lucidum</i> (Nectriaceae); <i>Tolypocladium inflatum</i> (Clavicipitaceae)	Antiviral
Deforolimus	Phase III	ND	<i>Streptomyces hygroscopicus</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Dehydellone	Phase I	ND	<i>Sorangium cellulosum</i> (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
Dehydrodidemnin B	Phase II	N	<i>Aplidium</i> (Polyclinidae); <i>Trididemnum</i> (Didemnidae)	Oncological disease
Devacade	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Aspergillus alliaceus</i> (Trichocomaceae)	Neurological disease
DHA-paclitaxel	Phase III	ND	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Diascorbate salt	Phase II	ND	<i>Streptomyces aureofaciens</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antifungal
Didemnin B	In Clinical Trial	N	<i>Trididemnum</i> (Didemnidae)	Oncological disease
Diflomotecan	Phase II	ND	<i>Camptotheca acuminata</i> (Cornaceae); <i>Mappia foetida</i> (Icacinaeae); <i>Ophiorrhiza pumila</i> (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Dimethyl succinyl betulinic acid	Phase II	N	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (Myrtaceae)	Antiviral
Dirithromycin	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Saccharopolyspora erythraea</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Discodermolide	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Discodermia dissoluta</i> (Theonellidae)	Oncological disease
Ditalin	In Clinical Trial	N	<i>Digitalis purpurea</i> (Plantaginaceae)	Cancer
DMBX-anabaseine	Phase II	ND	<i>Amphiporus angulatus</i> (Amphiporidae); <i>Amphiporus lactifloreus</i> (Amphiporidae); <i>Paranemertes peregrina</i> (Paranemertes)	Neurological disease
Dolastatin 10	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Symploca</i> sp. VP642a (Symploca); <i>Symploca</i> sp. VP642b (Symploca); <i>Symploca</i> sp. VP642c (Symploca); <i>Symploca hydnoidea</i> (Symploca); <i>Dolabella auricularia</i> (Aplysiidae)	Oncological disease
Dolastatin 15	In Clinical Trial	N	<i>Symploca</i> sp. VP642a (Symploca); <i>Symploca</i> sp. VP642b (Symploca); <i>Symploca</i> sp. VP642c (Symploca); <i>Dolabella auricularia</i> (Aplysiidae)	Oncological disease

DRF-1042	Phase II	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
E7107	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces platensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
E7974	Phase I	ND	Cymbastela (Axinellidae); Hemiasterella (Hemiasterellidae); Hemiasterella (Hemiasterellidae)	Oncological disease
EC145	Phase I	ND	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
ECO-4601	Phase II	ND	Micromonospora aurantiaca (Micromonosporaceae)	Oncological disease
Edotecarin	Phase III	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
Elomotecan	Phase I	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Elsamitrucin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces chartreusis (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
EndoTAG-1	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Enzastaurin	Phase III	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
EP-420	Phase II	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Epigallocatechin gallate	Phase II	N	Camellia sinensis (Theaceae)	Oncological disease
Epothilone D	Phase II	ND	Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
Eritoran	Phase III	ND	Rhodobacter sphaeroides (Rhodobacteraceae)	Antibacterial
Everolimus	Phase III	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Exatecan	Phase III	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Exendin	Phase II	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetes
Fara/Bryostatin 1	Phase I	N	Bugula neritina (Bugulidae)	Oncological disease
Faropenem daloxate	Phase III	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Flavopiridol	Phase III	ND	Meliaceae (Meliaceae); Dysoxylum (Meliaceae)	Oncological disease
Fostriecin	Phase I	N	Streptomyces pulveraceus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Friulimicin B	Phase I	N	Actinoplanes friuliensis (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Galarubicin	In Clinical Trial	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Gantacurium chloride	In Clinical Trial	ND	Strychnos (Loganiaceae); Anomospermum grandifolium (Menispermaceae); Chondrodendron tomentosum (Menispermaceae)	Neurological disease
Genistein	Phase II	ND	Glycine max (Fabaceae)	Oncological disease
Gimatecan	Phase II	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Girolline	In Clinical Trial	N	Cymbastela (Axinellidae)	Oncological disease
GL-331	Phase II	ND	Dyosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
GPI-0100	In Clinical Trial	ND	Quillaja saponaria (Quillajaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
GSK 565154	In Clinical	ND	Clitopilus scyphoides (Entolomataceae)	Antibacterial

	Trial			
GSK 742510	In Clinical Trial	ND	Clitopilus scyphoides (Entolomataceae)	Antibacterial
GSK-189075/KGT-1681	Phase II	ND	Malus x domestica (Rosaceae)	Neurological disease
GW640385	Phase II	S/NM	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae)	Antiviral
GW823093C	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetes mellitus
Halichondrin B	In Clinical Trial	N	Lissodendoryx (Coelosphaeridae); Halichondria okadaei (Halichondriidae)	Oncological disease
Heparvit	Phase II	ND	Apium graveolens var. dulce (Apiaceae); Fraxinus ornus (Oleaceae); Galium odoratum (Rubiaceae); Matricaria recutita (Asteraceae); Petroselinum crispum (Apiaceae)	Antiviral
HKI-272	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Homocamptothecin	Phase I	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaeae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Homoharringtonine	Phase III	ND	Cephalotaxus fortunei (Cephalotaxaceae); Cephalotaxus harringtonia (Cephalotaxaceae)	Oncological disease
HTI-286	Phase II	ND	Cymbastela (Axinellidae); Hemiasterella (Hemiasterellidae)	Oncological disease
IdB 1016	Phase II	ND	Silybum marianum (Asteraceae)	Oncological disease
IDEC-132	Phase II	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaeae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
IDN-6556	Phase II	S*/NM	Hepatitis C virus (Flaviviridae)	Hepatitis C
Ilepatril	Phase III	ND	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
ILX651	Phase I	ND	Dolabella auricularia (Aplysiidae)	Anticancer
IM862	Phase III	N	Bos taurus (Bovidae)	Anticancer
IMGN-242	Phase II	ND	Anomodon attenuatus (Anomodontaceae); Claopodium crispifolium (Leskeaceae)	Oncological disease
IMGN-901	Phase I	ND	Anomodon attenuatus (Anomodontaceae); Claopodium crispifolium (Leskeaceae); Anomodon attenuatus (Anomodontaceae); Claopodium crispifolium (Leskeaceae)	Oncological disease
Incyclinide	In Clinical Trial	ND	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces viridifaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Indirubin	Phase II	N	Indigofera tinctoria (Fabaceae); Isatis tinctoria (Brassicaceae)	Oncological disease
Indole-3-carbinol	Phase I	N	Brassica oleracea var. acephala (Brassicaceae); Brassica oleracea var. botrytis (Brassicaceae); Brassica oleracea var. capitata (Brassicaceae); Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera (Brassicaceae); Brassica oleracea var. italica (Brassicaceae); Brassica rapa subsp. Rapa (Brassicaceae)	Oncological disease
Ingenol 3-angelate	Phase II	ND	Euphorbia esula (Euphorbiaceae); Euphorbia peplus (Euphorbiaceae); Euphorbia serrata (Euphorbiaceae)	Oncological disease
Inotuzumab ozogamicin	Phase III	ND	Micromonospora echinospora (Micromonosporaceae)	Oncological disease

IPL-512,602	Phase II	ND	Petrosia (Petrosiidae)	Inflammatory disease
IPL512602	Phase II	ND	Petrosia (Petrosiidae)	Asthma
IPL-550,260	Phase I	ND	Petrosia (Petrosiidae)	Inflammatory disease
IPL-576,092	Phase II	ND	Petrosia (Petrosiidae)	Inflammatory disease
Irofulven	Phase III	ND	Omphalotus japonicus (Omphalotaceae); Omphalotus illudens (Omphalotaceae); Omphalotus nidiformis (Omphalotaceae); Omphalotus olivascens var. indigo (Omphalotaceae)	Oncological disease
ISA247	Phase II	ND	Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae)	Transplantation
ISA-247	Phase II	ND	Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae); Cyllindrocarpon lucidum (Nectriaceae); Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae); Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae); Cyllindrocarpon lucidum (Nectriaceae); Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Isochlorogenic acid	Phase I	N	Inula britannica (Asteraceae)	Antiviral
Isofagomine	Phase II	ND	Lendenfeldia chondrodes (Thorectidae); Morus alba (Moraceae); Streptomyces lavendulae (Streptomycetaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
Isothiocynate allyl	In Clinical Trial	N	Brassica nigra (Brassicaceae)	Flavoring agents
JC-9	Phase II	ND	Curcuma longa (Zingiberaceae)	Anticancer
Kahalalide F	Phase II	ND	Bryopsis pennata (Bryopsidaceae); Elysia rufescens (Placobranchidae)	Oncological disease
KRN-5500	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces alanosinicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Neurological disease
KRN633	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
KRN-7000	In Clinical Trial	ND	Agelas mauritiana (Agelasidae)	Oncological disease
KRX-0601	Phase II	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
KW-2189	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces sp. (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
L-744832	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
L-778123	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
LAF-389	Phase I	ND	Ancorinidae (Ancorinidae); Myxococcus virescens (Myxococcaceae)	Oncological disease
L-annamycin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Larotaxel dehydrate	Phase III	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
LBM415	Phase III	ND	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Lestaurtinib	Phase III	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
Lobeline	Phase II	N	Lobelia inflata (Campanulaceae)	Neurological disease
Lonafarnib	In Clinical	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer

	Trial			
LU-103793	In Clinical Trial	ND	Symploca sp. VP642a (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642b (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642c (Symploca); Dolabella auricularia (Aplysiidae)	Oncological disease
Lurtotecan	Phase II	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Lyostaphin	Phase II	N	Staphylococcus simulans (Staphylococcaceae)	Antibiotic
MAG-CPT	Phase I	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Manoalide	Phase II	N	Luffariella (Thorectidae)	Inflammatory disease
Marimastat	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Maytansine	Phase II	N	Maytenus (Celastraceae)	Oncological disease
MBI-3253	Phase II	ND	Castanospermum australe (Fabaceae)	Antiviral
MC-1	Phase III	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
ME-1036	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Metastat	Phase II	S/NM	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
Methopterosin	Phase II	N	Pseudopterogorgia elisabethae (Gorgoniidae)	Inflammatory disease
Methylnaltrexone	Phase III	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
Mevastatin	In Clinical Trial	N	Pseudonocardia autotrophica (Pseudonocardiaceae); Penicillium brevicompactum (Trichocomaceae); Penicillium citrinum (Trichocomaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
Midostaurin	Phase II	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Oncological disease
Migalastat	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces lydicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
Milataxel	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Mitemcinal	Phase II	ND	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
Mithramycin	In Clinical Trial	N	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
MK-0431	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetes mellitus
MK-944a	Phase I	ND	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae)	Anti-HIV
MLN2704	Phase II	ND	Anomodon attenuatus (Anomodontaceae); Claopodium crispifolium (Leskeaceae)	Oncological disease
MMI270	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Moli1901	Phase II	N	Streptomyces cinnamoneus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Moranoline	Phase I	ND	Lendenfeldia chondrodes (Thorectidae); Morus alba (Moraceae); Streptomyces lavendulae (Streptomycetaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
Morphine-6-glucuronide	Phase III	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Neurological disease
NB-506	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces sp. (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Nemorubicin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease

NIM 811	Phase I	ND	Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae); Cyindrocarpon lucidum (Nectriaceae); Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae)	Antiviral
NK-105	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
NK-611	Phase II	ND	Dysosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
Noscapine	Phase I	ND	Papaver somniferum (Papaveraceae)	Oncological disease
NPI-0052	Phase I	ND	Salinispora tropica (Micromonosporaceae)	Oncological disease
NPI-2358	Phase I	ND	Aspergillus ustus (Trichocomaceae)	Oncological disease
NSC 630176	Phase II	N	Chromobacterium violaceum (Neisseriaceae)	Oncological disease
NSC 650426	In Clinical Trial	ND	Streptomyces alanosinicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
NV-52	Phase II	N	Glycine max (Fabaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
NVP-AUY922	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. geldanus (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer
NVP-DPP728	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetes mellitus
NVP-LAF237	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetes mellitus
NVP-LAQ824	Phase I	ND	Helicoma ambiens (Tubeufiaceae); Pseudoceratinidae (Pseudoceratinidae); Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
NXL-103	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces pristinaespiralis (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces virginiae (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Obatoclox	Phase II	ND	Serratia marcescens (Enterobacteriaceae)	Oncological disease
Omacetaxine mepesuccinate	Phase III	ND	Cephalotaxus fortunei (Cephalotaxaceae)	Anticancer
Omapatrilat	Phase II	S*/NM	Bothrops jararaca (Viperidae)	Hypertension
Omega-conotoxin CVID	Phase II	N	Conus catus (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Omtriprolide	In Clinical Trial	ND	Tripterygium wilfordii (Celastraceae)	Oncological disease
Oritavancin	Phase II	ND	Amicolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amicolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Ortataxel	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
OSI-930	Phase I	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
OXi4503	Phase I	ND	Combretum (Combretaceae)	Oncological disease
Oxocalanolide	Phase I	ND	Calophyllum (Calophyllaceae)	Antiviral
P57A3	Phase II	N	Hoodia gordonii (Apocynaceae)	Cardiovascular disease
PA-1050040	Phase I	ND	Syzygium claviflorum (Myrtaceae)	Anti-HIV
Paclitaxel poliglumex	Phase III	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Paclitaxel/Bryostatin	Phase II	N	Bugula neritina (Bugulidae); Taxus wallichiana	Oncological disease



1			(Taxaceae); <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae)	
Panobinostat	Phase III	ND	<i>Aplysinella rhax</i> (Aplysinellidae)	Oncological disease
Patupilone	Phase III	ND	<i>Sorangium cellulosum</i> (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
PD-332991	Phase I	ND	<i>Zea mays</i> (Poaceae); <i>Cocos nucifera</i> (Arecaceae); <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> (Amaranthaceae); <i>Pisum sativum</i> (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
PDX101	Phase I	ND	<i>Streptomyces hygroscopicus</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
PEG-CPT	Phase II	ND	<i>Camptotheca acuminata</i> (Cornaceae); <i>Mappia foetida</i> (Icacinaeae); <i>Ophiorrhiza pumila</i> (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Perillyl alcohol	Phase II	N	<i>Carum carvi</i> (Apiaceae); <i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> var. <i>recutita</i> (Asteraceae); <i>Cymbopogon martinii</i> (Poaceae); <i>Juniperus sabina</i> (Cupressaceae); <i>Laurus nobilis</i> (Lauraceae); <i>Lavandula</i> (Lamiaceae); <i>Mentha spicata</i> (Lamiaceae); <i>Monarda didyma</i> (Lamiaceae); <i>Perilla frutescens</i> (Lamiaceae); <i>Salvia</i> (Lamiaceae)	Oncological disease
PF-3709270	Phase I	N	<i>Streptomyces cattleya</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
PF4548043	Phase I	ND	<i>Saccharopolyspora erythraea</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
Phenethyl isothiocyanate	Phase I	N	<i>Sinapis alba</i> (Brassicaceae)	Oncological disease
Phenoxodiol	Phase III	ND	<i>Glycine max</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Cicer arietinum</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Cullen corylifolium</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Genista tinctoria</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Lens culinaris</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Medicago sativa</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Pisum sativum</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Pueraria</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Sophora prostrata</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Trifolium pratense</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vicia faba</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vigna angularis</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vigna radiata</i> (Fabaceae); <i>Vigna unguiculata</i> ssp. <i>unguiculata</i> (Fabaceae)	Oncological disease
Phenserine tartrate	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Hippomane mancinella</i> (Euphorbiaceae); <i>Physostigma venenosum</i> (Fabaceae)	Neurological disease
PLD-118	Phase II	ND	<i>Bacillus cereus</i> (Bacillaceae)	Antifungal
Plitidepsin	Phase II	ND	<i>Aplidium</i> (Polyclinidae)	Oncological disease
PM00104/50	Phase I	ND	<i>Jorunna</i> (Kentrodorididae)	Oncological disease
PM02734	Phase I	ND	<i>Bryopsis pennata</i> (Bryopsidaceae); <i>Elysia rufescens</i> (Placobranchidae)	Oncological disease
Podophyllotoxin	Phase I	N	<i>Podophyllum peltatum</i> (Berberidaceae)	Anticancer
PPI-2458	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> (Trichocomaceae)	Oncological disease
PPL-100	Phase I	S/NM	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae)	Antiviral
Prinomastat	Phase II	S/NM	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Early-stage cancer
Prostratin	Phase I	N	Thymelaeaceae (Thymelaeaceae); <i>Homalanthus nutans</i> (Euphorbiaceae); <i>Pimelea</i> (Thymelaeaceae)	Antiviral
Protopanaxadiol	In Clinical Trial	ND	<i>Panax ginseng</i> (Araliaceae)	Oncological disease
Protoveratine A	In Clinical	N	<i>Veratrum album</i> (Melanthiaceae)	Hypertension

	Trial			
Protoveratine B	In Clinical Trial	N	Veratrum album (Melanthiaceae)	Hypertension
PS-519	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	acute stroke
PSN9301	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Diabetes mellitus
PTK-0796	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces aureofaciens (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Pyridoxamine	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
PZ-601	Phase II	N	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
QS-21A	Phase II	N	Quillaja saponaria (Quillajaceae)	Immunological disease
QS-21B	Phase III	N	Quillaja saponaria (Quillajaceae)	Immunological disease
Ramoplanin	Phase III	ND	Actinoplanes (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Rebimastat	Phase III	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Retaspimycin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus subsp. geldanus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
RO033-4649	Phase I	S*/NM	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae)	Antiviral
Romidepsin	Phase III	ND	Chromobacterium violaceum (Neisseriaceae)	Oncological disease
Rostafuroxin	Phase II	ND	Acokanthera oblongifolia (Apocynaceae); Acokanthera oppositifolia (Apocynaceae); Acokanthera (Apocynaceae); Strophanthus gratus (Apocynaceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
Rubitecan	Phase III	ND	Mappia foetida (Icacinaeae); Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Anticancer
Ruboxistaurin	Phase III	ND	Lentzea albida (Actinosynnemataceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
RWJ-442831	Phase I	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaaceae); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
S23906-1	Phase I	ND	Sarcomelicope (Rutaceae)	Oncological disease
S-3304	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Solid tumours
Sabarubicin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces peucetius (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Sagopilone	Phase II	ND	Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangiaceae)	Oncological disease
SCH 503034	Phase II	S*/NM	Hepatitis C virus (Flaviviridae)	Hepatitis C
SCH 530348	Phase III	ND	Galbulimima (Himantandraceae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
SCH 6	Phase I	S*/NM	Hepatitis C virus (Flaviviridae)	Hepatitis C
Scillaren A	In Clinical Trial	N	Charybdis maritima (Asparagaceae)	Cancer
Seliciclib	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Oncological disease
Sergliflozin etabonate	In Clinical Trial	ND	Malus x domestica (Rosaceae)	Neurological disease
SGN-35	Phase I	ND	Dolabella auricularia (Aplysiidae); Symploca sp. VP642a (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642b (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642c (Symploca)	Oncological disease

Silatecan	Phase I	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Simotaxel	In Clinical Trial	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
SN2310	Phase I	ND	Camptotheca acuminata (Cornaceae); Mappia foetida (Icacinaceae); Ophiorrhiza pumila (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
Soblidotin	Phase II	ND	Dolabella auricularia (Aplysiidae); Symploca sp. VP642a (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642b (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642c (Symploca); Symploca hydroides (Symploca)	Oncological disease
Spectinomycin hydrochloride	In Clinical Trial	N	Streptomyces spectabilis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Spisulosine	In Clinical Trial	ND	Mactromeris polynyma (Mactridae)	Oncological disease
SPP100	Phase III	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Hypertension
Squalamine	Phase III	ND	Squalus acanthias (Squalidae)	Oncological disease
SU-14813	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
SU-6668	Phase II	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Sulopenem	Phase I	N	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
TAFA-93	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces hygrosopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Tafluposide	Phase I	ND	Dysosma pleiantha (Berberidaceae); Podophyllum peltatum (Berberidaceae); Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Berberidaceae)	Oncological disease
Tanespimycin	Phase III	ND	Streptomyces hygrosopicus subsp. geldanus (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Tanomastat	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
Taribavirin	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces candidus (Streptomycetaceae); Streptomyces showdoensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antiviral
Tasidotin	Phase II	ND	Dolabella auricularia (Aplysiidae); Symploca sp. VP642a (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642b (Symploca); Symploca sp. VP642c (Symploca)	Oncological disease
TD-1792	Phase II	ND	Acremonium chrysogenum (Acremonium); Amycolatopsis lactamdurans (Pseudonocardiaceae); Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae); Emericellopsis minima (Emericellopsis); Streptomyces clavuligerus (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Tebipenem pivoxil	Phase III	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Tecogalan	Phase II	N	Arthrobacter sp. (Micrococcaceae)	Oncological disease
Teduglutide	Phase III	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Short Bowel Syndrome
Telavancin	Phase III	ND	Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial

Terameprocol	Phase II	ND	Larrea tridentata (Zygophyllaceae)	Oncological disease
Tesetaxel	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Tetrodin	Phase I	N	Atelopus (Bufonidae); Atelopus peruensis (Bufonidae); Colostethus inguinalis (Dendrobatidae); Haplochlaua maculosa (Octopodidae); Takifugu chrysops (Tetraodontidae); Takifugu niphobles (Tetraodontidae); Takifugu oblongus (Tetraodontidae); Takifugu pardalis (Tetraodontidae); Taricha torosa (Salamandridae); Vibrio alginolyticus (Vibrionaceae)	Neurological disease
Tetrodotoxin	Phase III	N	Atelopus (Bufonidae); Atelopus peruensis (Bufonidae); Colostethus inguinalis (Dendrobatidae); Haplochlaua maculosa (Octopodidae); Takifugu chrysops (Tetraodontidae); Takifugu niphobles (Tetraodontidae); Takifugu oblongus (Tetraodontidae); Takifugu pardalis (Tetraodontidae); Taricha torosa (Salamandridae); Vibrio alginolyticus (Vibrionaceae)	Neurological disease
Tiacumicin B	Phase III	ND	Dactylosporangium aurantiacum (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Tipifarnib	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anticancer
TL-310	In Clinical Trial	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
TMC-114	Phase III	S/NM	Human immunodeficiency virus 1 (Retroviridae)	Antiviral
TNP-470	Phase III	ND	Aspergillus fumigatus (Trichocomaceae)	Oncological disease
Tomopenem	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces cattleya (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
TPI-287	Phase II	ND	Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Trastuzumab-DM1	Phase II	ND	Anomodon attenuatus (Anomodontaceae); Claopodium crispifolium (Leskeaceae)	Oncological disease
Triphendiol	Phase I	ND	Glycine max (Fabaceae)	Oncological disease
Trodusquemine	Phase I	N	Squalus acanthias (Squalidae)	Cardiovascular and metabolic disease
TS-033	Phase II	ND	Malus x domestica (Rosaceae)	Neurological disease
Vandetanib	Phase III	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Vatalanib	Phase III	ND	Zea mays (Poaceae); Cocos nucifera (Arecaceae); Spinacia oleracea (Amaranthaceae); Pisum sativum (Fabaceae)	Anticancer
Vicriviroc	In Clinical Trial	S/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antiviral
Vincristine/Bryostatins 1	Phase I	N	Bugula neritina (Bugulidae); Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Vinflunine	Phase III	ND	Catharanthus roseus (Apocynaceae)	Oncological disease
Voclosporin	Phase III	ND	Claviceps purpurea (Clavicipitaceae); Cyllindrocarpon lucidum (Nectriaceae); Tolypocladium inflatum (Clavicipitaceae)	Immunological, inflammatory and related disease
Vorinostat	Phase II	ND	Streptomyces hygroscopicus (Streptomycetaceae)	Anticancer

VX-740	Phase II	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Rheumatoid arthritis
VX-950	Phase II	S*/NM	Hepatitis C virus (Flaviviridae)	Hepatitis C
WAP-8294A2	In Clinical Trial	N	Lysobacter sp. (Xanthomonadaceae)	Antibacterial
WX-UK1	Phase I	S*/NM	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Cancer
Xen-2174	Phase II	N	Conus marmoreus (Conidae)	Neurological disease
XR-9051	Phase I	ND	Streptomyces sp. (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
YM-543	Phase II	ND	Malus x domestica (Rosaceae)	Neurological disease
ZD6126	In Clinical Trial	ND	Colchicum autumnale (Colchicaceae)	Oncological disease
Ziconotide	Phase III	N	Conus (Conidae)	Chronic pain
ZP10	Phase III	ND	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Anti-diabetes

**SI Appendix Table S7** List of nature-derived preclinical drugs and their species origins.

<b>Drug name</b>	<b>Relationship to natural product</b>	<b>Species origin (family)</b>	<b>Therapeutic class or targeted disease</b>
A54556 A/B	Depsipeptide	<i>Streptomyces hawaiiensis</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
AB-5	Semi-synthetic derivative of Diazonamide	Phlebobranchia (Phlebobranchia)	Anticancer
Abyssomicin	Natural product	Verrucosipora (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
AC98-6446	Semi-synthetic derivative of Mannoheptimycin	<i>Streptomyces hygroscopicus</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
ACV1	Natural product	<i>Conus victoriae</i> (Conidae)	Pain
ADEP 2	Semi-synthetic derivative of acyldepsipeptidolactones	<i>Streptomyces hawaiiensis</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Alpha-Conotoxin Vc1.1	Natural product	<i>Conus victoriae</i> (Conidae)	Neuropathic Pain
Alpha-TOS	Natural product	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Cancer
AMM336	Natural product	<i>Conus catus</i> (Conidae)	Pain
Anti-hepcidin antibody	Antibody	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Anti-inflammatory
Aplyronine A	A potent antitumor substance isolated from the sea hare, natural product	<i>Aplysia kurodai</i> (Aplysiidae)	Oncological disease
Artelinic acid	Semi-synthetic derivative of artemisinin	<i>Artemisia annua</i> (Asteraceae)	Antimalarial
Arylomycin	Natural product	<i>Streptomyces</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Ascididemine	An aromatic alkaloid, natural product	<i>Didemnum</i> sp. (Didemnidae); <i>Cystodytes dellechiaiei</i> (Polycitoridae)	Oncological disease
Ascididemnin	A marine alkaloid	<i>Cystodytes dellechiaiei</i> (Polycitoridae)	Oncological disease
Asperlicin	Natural product	<i>Aspergillus alliaceus</i> (Trichocomaceae)	Anticancer
Avarol	Natural product	<i>Dysidea avara</i> (Dysideidae)	Anti-HIV
Beta-4-amino etoposide analog	Semi-synthetic derivative of podophyllotoxin	<i>Podophyllum peltatum</i> (Berberidaceae)	Anticancer
Betulinic acid	Natural product	<i>Betula pubescens</i> (Betulaceae)	Cancer
BMS-185660	Semi-synthetic derivative of Taxol	<i>Seimatoantlerium tepuiense</i> (Amphisphaeriaceae); <i>Corylus avellana</i> (Betulaceae); <i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae)	Anticancer
BMS-249524	Natural product	<i>Nocardia</i> (Nocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
BMS-411886	Semi-synthetic derivative of nocathiacin I	<i>Nocardia</i> (Nocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
BMS-461996	Semi-synthetic derivative of nocathiacin I	<i>Nocardia</i> (Nocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Calanolide B	A natural product	<i>Calophyllum</i> (Calophyllaceae)	Antiviral
Calcitonin gene-related peptide	Peptide	<i>Homo sapiens</i> (Hominidae)	Anti-mirraime
Cethromycin	Semi-synthetic derivative of Erythromycin A	<i>Saccharopolyspora erythraea</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial

CGX-1007	Natural product	<i>Conus geographus</i> (Conidae)	Epilepsy
CGX-1063	A modified toxin	<i>Conus geographus</i> (Conidae)	Neurological disease
CGX-1160	Natural product	<i>Conus geographus</i> (Conidae)	Pain
CHAP31	Peptidomimetic of trapoxin peptide	<i>Helicoma ambiens</i> (Tubeufiaceae)	Anticancer
Chi-conopeptides	Natural product	<i>Conus marmoreus</i> (Conidae)	Neuropathic Pain
Chi-conotoxin	A molecule isolated from <i>Conus</i> sp.	<i>Conus marmoreus</i> (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Clindamycin	Semi-synthetic derivative of lincomycin	<i>Streptomyces lincolnensis</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Combretastatin A4	Natural product	<i>Combretum caffrum</i> (Combretaceae)	Anticancer
Conantokin-G	A neurotoxin from <i>Conus geographus</i>	<i>Conus geographus</i> (Conidae)	epilepsy
Contignasterol	Natural product	<i>Petrosia</i> (Petrosiidae)	anti-asthma
Coversin	Peptide	<i>Ixodoidea</i> (Ixodoidea)	Asthma
Cryptophycin-249	Semi-synthetic derivative of Taxol	<i>Seimatoantlerium tepuiense</i> (Amphisphaeriaceae); <i>Corylus avellana</i> (Betulaceae); <i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Cryptophycin-309	Semi-synthetic derivative of Taxol	<i>Seimatoantlerium tepuiense</i> (Amphisphaeriaceae); <i>Corylus avellana</i> (Betulaceae); <i>Taxus wallichiana</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus brevifolia</i> (Taxaceae); <i>Taxus baccata</i> (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
Curacin A	A thiazole lipid, natural product	<i>Lyngbya majuscula</i> (Lyngbya)	Oncological disease
Cyanidin-3-Glucoside	Natural product	<i>Allium cepa</i> (Amaryllidaceae); <i>Brassica oleracea</i> (Brassicaceae); <i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> (Ericaceae); <i>Malus x domestica</i> (Rosaceae); <i>Prunus</i> (Rosaceae)	Anti-obesity
Cyanovirin N	Protein	<i>Nostoc ellipsoforum</i> (Nostocaceae)	Antiviral
Cyclostreptin	Natural product	<i>Streptomyces</i> (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
Dalbavancin	Peptidomimetic	<i>Amycolatopsis orientalis</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
DCK	Semi-synthetic derivative of suksdorfin	<i>Lomatium</i> (Apiaceae)	Antiviral
DCQA	Natural product	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> (Asteraceae); <i>Chrysanthemum</i> (Asteraceae); <i>Doellingeria scabra</i> (Asteraceae); <i>Dittrichia viscosa</i> (Asteraceae); <i>Pyrus</i> (Rosaceae)	Antiviral
Diazonamide	A cyclic peptide, natural product	<i>Phlebobranchia</i> (Phlebobranchia)	Oncological disease
Dictyodendrins	A pyrrolocarbazole derivatives, natural product	<i>Dictyodendrillidae</i> (Dictyodendrillidae)	Oncological disease
Dictyostatin-1	Natural product	<i>Spongia</i> (Spongiidae)	Anticancer
DMMC	Cyclic peptide	<i>Lyngbya majuscula</i> (Lyngbya)	Anticancer
Dolastatin 15	Natural product	<i>Dolabella auricularia</i> (Aplysiidae)	Cancer
ECO-0501	Natural product	<i>Amycolatopsis orientalis</i> (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Eleutherobin	A diterpene glycoside, natural	<i>Eleutherobia</i> (Alcyoniidae); <i>Eleutherobia</i>	Oncological disease

	product	(Alcyoniidae); Erythropodium caribaeorum (Anthothelidae)	
EP-013420	Semi-synthetic derivative of Erythromycin A	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
ER-076349	Semi-synthetic derivative of halichondrin B	Axinella (Axinellidae); Phakellia (Axinellidae); Lissodendoryx (Coelosphaeridae); Halichondria okadai (Halichondriidae)	Oncological disease
ER-086527	Semi-synthetic derivative of halichondrin B	Axinella (Axinellidae); Phakellia (Axinellidae); Lissodendoryx (Coelosphaeridae); Halichondria okadai (Halichondriidae)	Oncological disease
ES-285	Natural product	Mactromeris polynyma (Mactridae)	Cancer
FR182876	Natural product	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Oncological disease
FR290581	Semi-synthetic derivative of Zofimarin	Zopfiella marina (Chaetomiaceae); Zopfiella marina (Chaetomiaceae)	Antifungal
GE23077	Cyclic peptide	Actinomadura (Thermomonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
GE81112	Peptide	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
GM237354	Semi-synthetic derivative of sordarin	Sordaria araneosa (Sordariaceae)	Antifungal
GR-71251	Peptidomimetic of substance P	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Antidepressant
GS-8374	Semi-synthetic derivative of pepstatin	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae)	Anti-HIV
Halichondrin B	Natural product	Halichondria okadai (Halichondriidae)	Anticancer
Halimide	Natural product	Aspergillus (Trichocomaceae)	Anticancer
HMDCK	Molecule modified from suksdorfin	Lomatium (Apiaceae)	Antiviral
IC9564	Semi-synthetic derivative of betulinic acid	Syzygium claviflorum (Myrtaceae)	Antiviral
IDN 5390	Semi-synthetic derivative of Paclitaxel	Seimatoantlerium tepuiense (Amphisphaeriaceae); Corylus avellana (Betulaceae); Taxus wallichiana (Taxaceae); Taxus brevifolia (Taxaceae); Taxus baccata (Taxaceae)	Oncological disease
IPL512602	Semi-synthetic derivative of steroid contignasterol	Petrosia (Petrosiidae)	Antiinflammatory
Jatrophone 1	Natural product	Euphorbia (Euphorbiaceae)	Anticancer
JE-2147	Semi-synthetic derivative of pepstatin, Peptidomimetic of Phe-Pro sequence	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae)	Anti-HIV
KB141	Mimetics of thyroid hormone	Homo sapiens (Hominidae)	Atherosclerosis
KF58333	Semi-synthetic derivative of radicicol	Scedosporium (Microascaceae)	Anticancer
L-783,281	Natural product	Pseudomassaria (Hyponectriaceae)	Anti-diabetes
L868276	Semi-synthetic derivative of rohitukine	Meliaceae (Meliaceae); Dysoxylum (Meliaceae)	Oncological disease
Lamellarin D	A pyrrole alkaloid, natural product	Lamellaria (Lamellariidae)	Oncological disease
Laulimalide	A macrocyclic lactone, a macrolide, natural product	Cacospongia (Thorectidae)	Oncological disease
LY294002	Semi-synthetic derivative of	Cuscuta australis (Convolvulaceae);	Oncological disease



	quercetin	Cuscuta chinensis (Convolvulaceae); Camellia sinensis (Theaceae)	
LY-333328	Peptidomimetic	Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
MrlA/B	A neurotoxin from Conus marmoreus	Conus marmoreus (Conidae)	neuropathic pain
Muraymycin	Natural product	Streptomyces (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
NAI-107	Natural product	Microbispora (Streptosporangiaceae)	Antibacterial
Neoamphimedine	A pyridoacridine alkaloid from Xestospongia sp.	Xestospongia (Petrosiidae)	Oncological disease
NPI-3114	Natural product	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
NPI-3304	Natural product	Actinomyces (Actinomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
NVB302	Semi-synthetic derivative of deoxyactagardine	Actinoplanes liguriensis (Micromonosporaceae)	Antibacterial
Peloruside A	A macrocyclic lactone, natural product	Mycale (Mycalidae)	Oncological disease
Pervilleine A	Natural product	Erythroxyllum (Erythroxyllaceae)	Cancer
Pirlimycin	Semi-synthetic derivative of lincomycin	Streptomyces lincolnensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Platensimycin	Natural product	Streptomyces platensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
PM01218	Natural product	Hymedesmiidae (Hymedesmiidae)	Anticancer
Protoapigenone analog	Semi-synthetic derivative of Protoapigenone	Thelypteris torresiana (Thelypteridaceae)	Anticancer
R-135853	Semi-synthetic derivative of Zofimarin	Zopfella marina (Chaetomiaceae); Zopfella marina (Chaetomiaceae)	Antifungal
Rho-Conotoxin TIA	A reversible noncompetitive inhibitor of $\alpha$ -1 adrenergic receptors	Conus tulipa (Conidae)	Neurological disease
Robotnikinin	Semi-synthetic derivative of macrolactones	Nocardiosis (Nocardiopsaceae)	Anticancer
RPR103611	Semi-synthetic derivative of Betulinic acid	Syzygium claviflorum (Myrtaceae)	Antiviral
RU-64004	Semi-synthetic derivative of Erythromycin A	Saccharopolyspora erythraea (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial
Sagopilone	Semi-synthetic derivative of epothilone B	Sorangium cellulosum (Polyangiaceae)	Anticancer
Salicylhalimide A	A salicylate macrolide and a polyketide, natural product	Haliclona sp. (Chalinidae)	Oncological disease
Salicylhalimide B	A salicylate macrolide and a polyketide, natural product	Haliclona sp. (Chalinidae)	Oncological disease
Salinosporamide A	Natural product	Salinispora (Micromonosporaceae)	Cancer
Sarcodictyin A	A diterpene, natural product	Clavulariidae (Clavulariidae)	Oncological disease
Sarcodictyin B	A diterpene, natural product	Clavulariidae (Clavulariidae)	Oncological disease
SCH-725424	Natural product	Kitasatospora (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
Silvestrol	A natural product	Aglaia silvestris (Meliaceae)	Oncological disease
SNX-325	Natural product	Segestria florentina (Segestriidae)	Pain
TAN-1057A/B	Natural product	Flexibacter (Cytophagaceae)	Antibacterial
Telavancin	Peptidomimetic	Amycolatopsis orientalis (Pseudonocardiaceae)	Antibacterial

Thiocoraline	A depsipeptide, natural product	Micromonospora marina (Micromonosporaceae)	Oncological disease
TI-356	Semi-synthetic derivative of RA-VII	Rubia (Rubiaceae); Rubia cordifolia (Rubiaceae)	Oncological disease
TM-701	Peptide	Leiurus quinquestriatus (Buthidae)	Anticancer
TMC-95-A	Cyclic peptide	Apiospora montagnei (Apiosporaceae)	Anticancer
Variolin B	A heterocyclic alkaloid, natural product	Hymedesmiidae (Hymedesmiidae)	Oncological disease
VIC-105555	Semi-synthetic derivative of lincomycin	Streptomyces lincolnensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibacterial
VIC-5555	Semi-synthetic derivative of lincomycin	Streptomyces lincolnensis (Streptomycetaceae)	Antibiotic
Vitilevuamide	A cyclic peptide, natural product	Didemnum (Didemnidae); Polysyncraton (Didemnidae)	Oncological disease
XEP-018	Peptide	Conus (Conidae)	Neurological disease
YM753	Cyclic-peptide	Pseudomonas (Pseudomonadaceae)	Oncological disease

**SI Appendix Table S8** List of databases and literatures used in this work for finding the species origins of the approved, clinical trial and preclinical drugs, and those of natural products

<b>Databases:</b>	
1	Alternative Medicine Foundation, Inc: HerbMed Database (2010). ( <a href="http://www.herbmed.org/">http://www.herbmed.org/</a> )
2	Erik gotfredsen. Liber Herbarum II Version 5.11 (2010) ( <a href="http://www.liberherbarum.com/">http://www.liberherbarum.com/</a> )
3	Jim Duke. Phytochemical and Ethnobotanical Database (2008) ( <a href="http://www.ars-grin.gov/duke/">http://www.ars-grin.gov/duke/</a> )
4	MarinLit Database ( <a href="http://www.chem.canterbury.ac.nz/marinlit/marinlit.shtml">http://www.chem.canterbury.ac.nz/marinlit/marinlit.shtml</a> )
5	TCM-ID Database (2005) ( <a href="http://bidd.nus.edu.sg/group/tcm-id/tcmid.asp">http://bidd.nus.edu.sg/group/tcm-id/tcmid.asp</a> )
6	TCM-ID Database (2009) ( <a href="http://bidd.nus.edu.sg/group/TCMsite/">http://bidd.nus.edu.sg/group/TCMsite/</a> )
7	HIT Database (2011) ( <a href="http://lifecenter.sgst.cn/hit/">http://lifecenter.sgst.cn/hit/</a> )
8	Traditional Chinese Medicine Database@Taiwan (2011) ( <a href="http://tcm.cmu.edu.tw/">http://tcm.cmu.edu.tw/</a> )
<b>Books:</b>	
1	Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 19, P313-326. Academic Press: Orlando. (1984).
2	Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 20, P315-325. Academic Press: Orlando. (1985).
3	Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 21, P323-335. Academic Press: Orlando. (1986).
4	Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 22, P315-330. Academic Press: Orlando. (1987).
5	Ong, HH; Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 23, P325-348. Academic Press: San Diego. (1988).
6	Ong, HH; Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 24, P295-315. Academic Press: San Diego. (1989).
7	Ong, HH; Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 25, P309-322. Academic Press: San Diego. (1990).
8	Strupczewski, JD; Ellis, DB; Allen, RC; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 26, P297-313. Academic Press: San Diego. (1991).
9	Strupczewski, JD; Ellis, DB; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 27, P321-337. Academic Press: San Diego. (1992).
10	Strupczewski, JD; Ellis, DB; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 28, P325-341. Academic Press: San Diego. (1993).
11	Cheng, X-M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 29, P331-354. Academic Press: San Diego. (1994).
12	Cheng, X-M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 30, P295-317. Academic Press: San Diego. (1995).
13	Cheng, X-M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 31, P337-355. Academic Press: San Diego. (1996).
14	Galatsis, P; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 32, P305-326. Academic Press: San Diego. (1997).
15	Galatsis, P; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 33, P327-353. Academic Press: San Diego. (1998).
16	Gaudilliere, B; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 34, P317-338. Academic Press: San Diego. (1999).
17	Gaudilliere, B; Berna, P; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 35, P331-355. Academic Press: San Diego. (2000).

- 18 Gaudilliere, B; Bernardelli, P; Berna, P; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 36, P293-318. Academic Press: San Diego. (2001).
- 19 Bernardelli, P; Gaudilliere, B; Vergne, F; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 37, P257-277. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2002).
- 20 Boyer-Joubert, C; Lorthiois, E; Moreau, F; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 38, P347-374. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2003).
- 21 Hegde, S; Carter, J; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 39, P337-368. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2004).
- 22 Hegde, S; Schmidt, M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 40, P443-473. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2005).
- 23 Hegde, S; Schmidt, M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 41, P432-493. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2006).
- 24 Hegde, S; Schmidt, M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 42, P441-502. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2007).
- 25 Hegde, S; Schmidt, M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 43, P542-610. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2008).
- 26 Hegde, S; Schmidt, M; Annual Reports in Medicinal Chemistry, Volume 44, P575-630. Academic Press: Amsterdam. (2009).
- 27 Belinda Hawkins; Plants for life: Medicinal plant conservation and botanic gardens. ISBN: 1-905164-21-1. Botanic Gardens Conservation International. (2008).
- 28 Syntheses of Natural Products–91 Topics in Current Chemistry. Springer-Verlag. Berlin Heidelberg New York. (1980).
- 29 Vardanyan, RS; Hrubby, VJ; Synthesis of Essential Drugs. ELSEVIER: Amsterdam. (2006).
- 30 Koh, HL; Chua TK; Tan CH; A Guide To Medicinal Plants. World Scientific. (2009)

#### Journal Articles:

- 1 Abad MJ; Bedoya LM; Bermejo P; Natural marine anti-inflammatory products. Mini Rev Med Chem. 2008 Jul;8(8):740-54.
- 2 Abad MJ; Bermejo P; Sanchez Palomino S; Chiriboga X; Carrasco L; Antiviral activity of some South American medicinal plants. Phytother Res. 1999 Mar;13(2):142-6.
- 3 Abu-Irmaileh BE; Afifi FU; Herbal medicine in Jordan with special emphasis on commonly used herbs. J Ethnopharmacol. 2003 Dec;89(2-3):193-7.
- 4 Adams M; Alther W; Kessler M; Kluge M; Hamburger M; Malaria in the Renaissance: remedies from European herbals from the 16th and 17th century. J Ethnopharmacol. 2011 Jan 27;133(2):278-88.
- 5 Adams M; Berset C; Kessler M; Hamburger M; Medicinal herbs for the treatment of rheumatic disorders--a survey of European herbals from the 16th and 17th century. J Ethnopharmacol. 2009 Jan 30;121(3):343-59.
- 6 Adams M; Gmünder F; Hamburger M; Plants traditionally used in age related brain disorders--a survey of ethnobotanical literature. J Ethnopharmacol. 2007 Sep 25;113(3):363-81.
- 7 Adamu HM; Abayeh OJ; Agho MO; Abdullahi AL; Uba A; Dukku HU; Wufem BM; An ethnobotanical survey of Bauchi State herbal plants and their antimicrobial activity. J Ethnopharmacol. 2005 May 13;99(1):1-4.
- 8 Adebayo JO; Krettli AU; Potential antimalarials from Nigerian plants: a review. J Ethnopharmacol. 2011 Jan 27;133(2):289-302.
- 9 Aggarwal BB; Kunnumakkara AB; Harikumar KB; Tharakan ST; Sung B; Anand P; Potential of spice-derived phytochemicals for cancer prevention. Planta Med. 2008 Oct;74(13):1560-9.
- 10 Aguayo LG; Guzman L; Perez C; Aguayo LJ; Silva M; Becerra J; Fuentealba J; Historical and current perspectives of neuroactive compounds derived from Latin America. Mini Rev Med Chem. 2006 Sep;6(9):997-1008.

- 11 Agunu A; Yusuf S; Andrew GO; Zezi AU; Abdurahman EM; Evaluation of five medicinal plants used in diarrhoea treatment in Nigeria. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Oct 3;101(1-3):27-30.
- 12 Ahmad I; Beg AZ; Antimicrobial and phytochemical studies on 45 Indian medicinal plants against multi-drug resistant human pathogens. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Feb;74(2):113-23.
- 13 Alan L Harvey; Natural products for high-throughput screening. *Ethnomedicine and Drug Discovery.* 2002:39-44.
- 14 Ali H; König GM; Khalid SA; Wright AD; Kaminsky R; Evaluation of selected Sudanese medicinal plants for their in vitro activity against hemoflagellates, selected bacteria, HIV-1-RT and tyrosine kinase inhibitory, and for cytotoxicity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Dec;83(3):219-28.
- 15 Ali NA; Jülich WD; Kusnick C; Lindequist U; Screening of Yemeni medicinal plants for antibacterial and cytotoxic activities. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Feb;74(2):173-9.
- 16 Alonso D; Khalil Z; Satkunathan N; Livett BG; Drugs from the sea: conotoxins as drug leads for neuropathic pain and other neurological conditions. *Mini Rev Med Chem.* 2003 Nov;3(7):785-7.
- 17 Alonso-Castro AJ; Villarreal ML; Salazar-Olivo LA; Gomez-Sanchez M; Dominguez F; Garcia-Carranca A; Mexican medicinal plants used for cancer treatment: pharmacological, phytochemical and ethnobotanical studies. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2011 Feb 16;133(3):945-72.
- 18 Al-Qura'n S; Ethnopharmacological survey of wild medicinal plants in Showbak, Jordan. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2009 May 4;123(1):45-50.
- 19 Altmann KH; Gertsch J; Anticancer drugs from nature--natural products as a unique source of new microtubule-stabilizing agents. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Apr;24(2):327-57.
- 20 Altmann KH; Microtubule-stabilizing agents: a growing class of important anticancer drugs. *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 2001 Aug;5(4):424-31.
- 21 Al-Waili NS; Treatment of diabetes mellitus by *Artemisia herba-alba* extract: preliminary study. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 1986 Jul;13(7):569-73.
- 22 Aly NY; Salmeen HN; Lila RA; Nagaraja PA; Pantoea agglomerans bloodstream infection in preterm neonates. *Med Princ Pract.* 2008;17(6):500-3.
- 23 Andrade-Cetto A; Becerra-Jiménez J; Cárdenas-Vázquez R; Alfa-glucosidase-inhibiting activity of some Mexican plants used in the treatment of type 2 diabetes. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Feb 28;116(1):27-32.
- 24 Andrade-Cetto A; Heinrich M; Mexican plants with hypoglycaemic effect used in the treatment of diabetes. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Jul 14;99(3):325-48.
- 25 Ankli A; Heinrich M; Bork P; Wolfram L; Bauerfeind P; Brun R; Schmid C; Weiss C; Bruggisser R; Gertsch J; Wasescha M; Sticher O; Yucatec Mayan medicinal plants: evaluation based on indigenous uses. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Jan;79(1):43-52.
- 26 Apers S; Baronikova S; Sindambiwe JB; Witvrouw M; De Clercq E; Vanden Berghe D; Van Marck E; Vlietinck A; Pieters L; Antiviral, haemolytic and molluscicidal activities of triterpenoid saponins from *Maesa lanceolata*: establishment of structure-activity relationships. *Planta Med.* 2001 Aug;67(6):528-32.
- 27 Aponte JC; Vaisberg AJ; Rojas R; Caviedes L; Lewis WH; Lamas G; Sarasara C; Gilman RH; Hammond GB; Isolation of cytotoxic metabolites from targeted peruvian amazonian medicinal plants. *J Nat Prod.* 2008 Jan;71(1):102-5.
- 28 Aravindaram K; Yang NS; Anti-inflammatory plant natural products for cancer therapy. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1103-17.
- 29 Aretz W; Meiwes J; Seibert G; Vobis G; Wink J; Friulimicins: novel lipopeptide antibiotics with peptidoglycan synthesis inhibiting activity from *Actinoplanes friuliensis* sp. nov. I. Taxonomic studies of the producing microorganism and fermentation. *J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 2000 Aug;53(8):807-15.
- 30 Ashforth EJ; Fu C; Liu X; Dai H; Song F; Guo H; Zhang L; Bioprospecting for antituberculosis leads from microbial metabolites. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Nov 21;27(11):1709-19.
- 31 Asres K; Seyoum A; Veeresham C; Bucar F; Gibbons S; Naturally derived anti-HIV agents. *Phytother Res.* 2005 Jul;19(7):557-81.
- 32 Avendaño C; Menéndez JC; Peptidomimetics in cancer chemotherapy. *Clin Transl Oncol.* 2007

Sep;9(9):563-70.

- 33 Bajguz A; Metabolism of brassinosteroids in plants. *Plant Physiol Biochem.* 2007 Feb;45(2):95-107.
- 34 Baker DD; Chu M; Oza U; Rajgarhia V; The value of natural products to future pharmaceutical discovery. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Dec;24(6):1225-44.
- 35 Baltz RH; Miao V; Wrigley SK; Natural products to drugs: daptomycin and related lipopeptide antibiotics. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2005 Dec;22(6):717-41.
- 36 Balunas MJ; Kinghorn AD; Drug discovery from medicinal plants. *Life Sci.* 2005 Dec 22;78(5):431-41.
- 37 Balunas MJ; Kinghorn AD; Natural compounds with aromatase inhibitory activity: an update. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1087-93.
- 38 Barthelemy S; Vergnes L; Moynier M; Guyot D; Labidalle S; Bahraoui E; Curcumin and curcumin derivatives inhibit Tat-mediated transactivation of type 1 human immunodeficiency virus long terminal repeat. *Res Virol.* 1998 Jan-Feb;149(1):43-52.
- 39 Baurin N; Arnoult E; Scior T; Do QT; Bernard P; Preliminary screening of some tropical plants for anti-tyrosinase activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Oct;82(2-3):155-8.
- 40 Beck HC; Hansen AM; Lauritsen FR; Novel pyrazine metabolites found in polymyxin biosynthesis by *Paenibacillus polymyxa*. *FEMS Microbiol Lett.* 2003 Mar 14;220(1):67-73.
- 41 Beghyn T; Deprez-Poulain R; Willand N; Folleas B; Deprez B; Natural compounds: leads or ideas? Bioinspired molecules for drug discovery. *Chem Biol Drug Des.* 2008 Jul;72(1):3-15.
- 42 Bennet L; Danell S; Berglund J; Clinical outcome of erythema migrans after treatment with phenoxymethyl penicillin. *Scand J Infect Dis.* 2003;35(2):129-31.
- 43 Bentley KW; beta-Phenylethylamines and the isoquinoline alkaloids. *Nat Prod Rep.* 1997 Aug;14(4):387-411.
- 44 Bentley KW; beta-Phenylethylamines and the isoquinoline alkaloids. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2006 Jun;23(3):444-63.
- 45 Bizimana N; Tietjen U; Zessin KH; Diallo D; Djibril C; Melzig MF; Clausen PH; Evaluation of medicinal plants from Mali for their in vitro and in vivo trypanocidal activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Feb 20;103(3):350-6.
- 46 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Hu WP; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Feb;24(1):31-86.
- 47 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Hu WP; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2008 Feb;25(1):35-94.
- 48 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Hu WP; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2009 Feb;26(2):170-244.
- 49 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2003 Feb;20(1):1-48.
- 50 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2004 Feb;21(1):1-49.
- 51 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2005 Feb;22(1):15-61.
- 52 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2006 Feb;23(1):26-78.
- 53 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Feb;27(2):165-237.
- 54 Blunt JW; Copp BR; Munro MH; Northcote PT; Prinsep MR; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2011 Feb 25;28(2):196-268.
- 55 Bode HB; Entomopathogenic bacteria as a source of secondary metabolites. *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 2009 Apr;13(2):224-30.
- 56 Bonomi P; Paclitaxel poliglumex (PPX, CT-2103): macromolecular medicine for advanced non-small-cell lung cancer. *Expert Rev Anticancer Ther.* 2007 Apr;7(4):415-22.

- 57 Bottini R; Cassán F; Piccoli P; Gibberellin production by bacteria and its involvement in plant growth promotion and yield increase. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2004 Oct;65(5):497-503.
- 58 Bourdy G; DeWalt SJ; Chávez de Michel LR; Roca A; Deharo E; Muñoz V; Balderrama L; Quenevo C; Gimenez A; Medicinal plants uses of the Tacana, an Amazonian Bolivian ethnic group. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 May;70(2):87-109.
- 59 Brandão MG; Zanetti NN; Oliveira P; Graef CF; Santos AC; Monte-Mór RL; Brazilian medicinal plants described by 19th century European naturalists and in the Official Pharmacopoeia. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Nov 20;120(2):141-8.
- 60 Brower V; Back to nature: extinction of medicinal plants threatens drug discovery. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2008 Jun 18;100(12):838-9.
- 61 Buckheit RW Jr; White EL; Fliakas-Boltz V; Russell J; Stup TL; Kinjerski TL; Osterling MC; Weigand A; Bader JP; Unique anti-human immunodeficiency virus activities of the nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors calanolide A, costatolide, and dihydrocostatolide. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* 1999 Aug;43(8):1827-34.
- 62 Butler MS; Buss AD; Natural products--the future scaffolds for novel antibiotics? *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2006 Mar 30;71(7):919-29.
- 63 Butler MS; Natural products to drugs: natural product derived compounds in clinical trials. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2005 Apr;22(2):162-95.
- 64 Butler MS; Natural products to drugs: natural product-derived compounds in clinical trials. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2008 Jun;25(3):475-516.
- 65 Butler MS; The role of natural product chemistry in drug discovery. *J Nat Prod.* 2004 Dec;67(12):2141-53.
- 66 Calixto JB; Beirith A; Ferreira J; Santos AR; Filho VC; Yunes RA; Naturally occurring antinociceptive substances from plants. *Phytother Res.* 2000 Sep;14(6):401-18.
- 67 Calixto JB; Campos MM; Otuki MF; Santos AR; Anti-inflammatory compounds of plant origin. Part II. modulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines, chemokines and adhesion molecules. *Planta Med.* 2004 Feb;70(2):93-103.
- 68 Camacho MR; Phillipson JD; Croft SL; Solis PN; Marshall SJ; Ghazanfar SA; Screening of plant extracts for antiprotozoal and cytotoxic activities. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Dec;89(2-3):185-91.
- 69 Canales M; Hernández T; Caballero J; Romo de Vivar A; Avila G; Duran A; Lira R; Informant consensus factor and antibacterial activity of the medicinal plants used by the people of San Rafael Coxcatlán, Puebla, México. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Mar 21;97(3):429-39.
- 70 Chan-Bacab MJ; Peña-Rodríguez LM; Plant natural products with leishmanicidal activity. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2001 Dec;18(6):674-88.
- 71 Chattopadhyay D; Naik TN; Antivirals of ethnomedicinal origin: structure-activity relationship and scope. *Mini Rev Med Chem.* 2007 Mar;7(3):275-301.
- 72 Chen BJ; Triptolide, a novel immunosuppressive and anti-inflammatory agent purified from a Chinese herb *Tripterygium wilfordii* Hook F. *Leuk Lymphoma.* 2001 Jul;42(3):253-65.
- 73 Chhetri DR; Parajuli P; Subba GC; Antidiabetic plants used by Sikkim and Darjeeling Himalayan tribes, India. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Jun 3;99(2):199-202.
- 74 Chilibeck PD; Cornish SM; Effect of estrogenic compounds (estrogen or phytoestrogens) combined with exercise on bone and muscle mass in older individuals. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab.* 2008 Feb;33(1):200-12.
- 75 Chin YW; Balunas MJ; Chai HB; Kinghorn AD; Drug discovery from natural sources. *AAPS J.* 2006 Apr 14;8(2):E239-53.
- 76 Chua TK; Koh HL; Medicinal plants as potential sources of lead compounds with anti-platelet and anti-coagulant activities. *Mini Rev Med Chem.* 2006 Jun;6(6):611-24.
- 77 Cirla A; Mann J; Combretastatins: from natural products to drug discovery. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2003 Dec;20(6):558-64.
- 78 Cisowska A; Jankowski S; Doroszkiewicz W; Synergistic bactericidal effect of cephalixin and normal cord serum (NCS) against *Escherichia coli* K1 strains isolated from children with urinary tract infections (UTI). *Acta Microbiol Pol.* 1999;48(4):381-3.

- 79 Clardy J; Walsh C; Lessons from natural molecules. *Nature*. 2004 Dec 16;432(7019):829-37.
- 80 Copp BR; Antimycobacterial natural products. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2003 Dec;20(6):535-57.
- 81 Copp BR; Pearce AN; Natural product growth inhibitors of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2007 Apr;24(2):278-97.
- 82 Cordier C; Morton D; Murrison S; Nelson A; O'Leary-Steele C; Natural products as an inspiration in the diversity-oriented synthesis of bioactive compound libraries. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2008 Aug;25(4):719-37.
- 83 Corson TW; Crews CM; Molecular understanding and modern application of traditional medicines: triumphs and trials. *Cell*. 2007 Sep 7;130(5):769-74.
- 84 Cos P; Maes L; Vlietinck A; Pieters L; Plant-derived leading compounds for chemotherapy of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection - an update (1998 - 2007). *Planta Med*. 2008 Sep;74(11):1323-37.
- 85 Costa-Lotufo LV; Khan MT; Ather A; Wilke DV; Jimenez PC; Pessoa C; de Moraes ME; de Moraes MO; Studies of the anticancer potential of plants used in Bangladeshi folk medicine. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2005 May 13;99(1):21-30.
- 86 Cragg GM; Grothaus PG; Newman DJ; Impact of natural products on developing new anti-cancer agents. *Chem Rev*. 2009 Jul;109(7):3012-43.
- 87 Cragg GM; Newman DJ; Plants as a source of anti-cancer agents. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2005 Aug 22;100(1-2):72-9.
- 88 Cragg GM; Newman DJ; Snader KM; Natural products in drug discovery and development. *J Nat Prod*. 1997 Jan;60(1):52-60.
- 89 Cunnane SC; Ganguli S; Menard C; Liede AC; Hamadeh MJ; Chen ZY; Wolever TM; Jenkins DJ; High alpha-linolenic acid flaxseed (*Linum usitatissimum*): some nutritional properties in humans. *Br J Nutr*. 1993 Mar;69(2):443-53.
- 90 da Rocha AB; Lopes RM; Schwartsmann G; Natural products in anticancer therapy. *Curr Opin Pharmacol*. 2001 Aug;1(4):364-9.
- 91 Dalton R; Biodiversity: cashing in on the rich coast. *Nature*. 2006 Jun 1;441(7093):567-9.
- 92 Dancey J; Sausville EA; Issues and progress with protein kinase inhibitors for cancer treatment. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*. 2003 Apr;2(4):296-313.
- 93 Danishefsky S; On the potential of natural products in the discovery of pharma leads: a case for reassessment. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2010 Aug;27(8):1114-6.
- 94 David G. I. Kingston; Tubulin-Interactive Natural Products as Anticancer Agents. *AACR Annual Meeting*. 2008 Apr:305-13.
- 95 de Boer HJ; Kool A; Broberg A; Mziray WR; Hedberg I; Levenfors JJ; Anti-fungal and anti-bacterial activity of some herbal remedies from Tanzania. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2005 Jan 15;96(3):461-9.
- 96 De Clercq E; Current lead natural products for the chemotherapy of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection. *Med Res Rev*. 2000 Sep;20(5):323-49.
- 97 de la Fuente JA; Manzanaro S; Aldose reductase inhibitors from natural sources. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2003 Apr;20(2):243-51.
- 98 de Sá Alves FR; Barreiro EJ; Fraga CA; From nature to drug discovery: the indole scaffold as a 'privileged structure'. *Mini Rev Med Chem*. 2009 Jun;9(7):782-93.
- 99 Debono M; Barnhart M; Carrell CB; Hoffmann JA; Occolowitz JL; Abbott BJ; Fukuda DS; Hamill RL; Biemann K; Herlihy WC; A21978C, a complex of new acidic peptide antibiotics: isolation, chemistry, and mass spectral structure elucidation. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)*. 1987 Jun;40(6):761-77.
- 100 Demain AL; Prescription for an ailing pharmaceutical industry. *Nat Biotechnol*. 2002 Apr;20(4):331.
- 101 Dembitsky VM; Glorizova TA; Poroikov VV; Natural peroxy anticancer agents. *Mini Rev Med Chem*. 2007 Jun;7(6):571-89.
- 102 Desai AG; Qazi GN; Ganju RK; El-Tamer M; Singh J; Saxena AK; Bedi YS; Taneja SC; Bhat HK; Medicinal plants and cancer chemoprevention. *Curr Drug Metab*. 2008 Sep;9(7):581-91.
- 103 Deshpande L; Pfaller MA; Jones RN; In vitro activity of ceftiofur tested against clinical isolates of *Escherichia coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae* including extended spectrum beta-lactamase producing strains.



- 
- 104 Di Santo R; Natural products as antifungal agents against clinically relevant pathogens. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Jul 24;27(7):1084-98.
- 
- 105 Dinan L; Phytoecdysteroids: biological aspects. *Phytochemistry.* 2001 Jun;57(3):325-39.
- 
- 106 Dinan L; Savchenko T; Whiting P; On the distribution of phytoecdysteroids in plants. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2001 Jul;58(8):1121-32.
- 
- 107 Dinkova-Kostova AT; Phytochemicals as protectors against ultraviolet radiation: versatility of effects and mechanisms. *Planta Med.* 2008 Oct;74(13):1548-59.
- 
- 108 do Céu de Madureira M; Paula Martins A; Gomes M; Paiva J; Proença da Cunha A; do Rosário V; Antimalarial activity of medicinal plants used in traditional medicine in S. Tomé and Príncipe islands. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Jun;81(1):23-9.
- 
- 109 Douwes E; Crouch NR; Edwards TJ; Mulholland DA; Regression analyses of southern African ethnomedicinal plants: informing the targeted selection of bioprospecting and pharmacological screening subjects. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):356-64.
- 
- 110 Duarte CD; Barreiro EJ; Fraga CA; Privileged structures: a useful concept for the rational design of new lead drug candidates. *Mini Rev Med Chem.* 2007 Nov;7(11):1108-19.
- 
- 111 Duncan WC; Holder WR; Roberts DP; Knox JM; Treatment of gonorrhea with spectinomycin hydrochloride: comparison with standard penicillin schedules. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* 1972 Mar;1(3):210-4.
- 
- 112 Eddouks M; Maghrani M; Lemhadri A; Ouahidi ML; Jouad H; Ethnopharmacological survey of medicinal plants used for the treatment of diabetes mellitus, hypertension and cardiac diseases in the south-east region of Morocco (Tafilalet). *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Oct;82(2-3):97-103.
- 
- 113 Efferth T; Personalized cancer medicine: from molecular diagnostics to targeted therapy with natural products. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1143-54.
- 
- 114 El Beyrouthy M; Arnold N; Delelis-Dusollier A; Dupont F; Plants used as remedies antirheumatic and antineuralgic in the traditional medicine of Lebanon. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Dec 8;120(3):315-34.
- 
- 115 Eloff JN; Katerere DR; McGaw LJ; The biological activity and chemistry of the southern African Combretaceae. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):686-99.
- 
- 116 Erenmemisoglu A; Saraymen R; Ustun S; Effect of a *Rosmarinus officinalis* leave extract on plasma glucose levels in normoglycaemic and diabetic mice. *Pharmazie.* 1997 Aug;52(8):645-6.
- 
- 117 Evans ME; Feola DJ; Rapp RP; Polymyxin B sulfate and colistin: old antibiotics for emerging multiresistant gram-negative bacteria. *Ann Pharmacother.* 1999 Sep;33(9):960-7.
- 
- 118 Fabre N; Claparols C; Richelme S; Angelin ML; Fourasté I; Moulis C; Direct characterization of isoquinoline alkaloids in a crude plant extract by ion-pair liquid chromatography-electrospray ionization tandem mass spectrometry: example of *Eschscholtzia californica*. *J Chromatogr A.* 2000 Dec 22;904(1):35-46.
- 
- 119 Farnsworth NR; Akerele O; Bingel AS; Soejarto DD; Guo Z; Medicinal plants in therapy. *Bull World Health Organ.* 1985;63(6):965-81.
- 
- 120 Faulkner DJ; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 1994 Aug;11(4):355-94.
- 
- 121 Faulkner DJ; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 1996 Apr;13(2):75-125.
- 
- 122 Faulkner DJ; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 1998 Apr;15(2):113-58.
- 
- 123 Faulkner DJ; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2000 Feb;17(1):7-55.
- 
- 124 Faulkner DJ; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2001 Feb;18(1):1-49.
- 
- 125 Faulkner DJ; Marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2002 Feb;19(1):1-48.
- 
- 126 Fear G; Komarnytsky S; Raskin I; Protease inhibitors and their peptidomimetic derivatives as potential drugs. *Pharmacol Ther.* 2007 Feb;113(2):354-68.

- 127 Ferreira A; Proença C; Serralheiro ML; Araújo ME; The in vitro screening for acetylcholinesterase inhibition and antioxidant activity of medicinal plants from Portugal. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Nov 3;108(1):31-7.
- 128 Fiore C; Eisenhut M; Krausse R; Ragazzi E; Pellati D; Armanini D; Bielenberg J; Antiviral effects of Glycyrrhiza species. *Phytother Res.* 2008 Feb;22(2):141-8.
- 129 Force T; Kolaja KL; Cardiotoxicity of kinase inhibitors: the prediction and translation of preclinical models to clinical outcomes. *Nat Rev Drug Discov.* 2011 Feb;10(2):111-26.
- 130 Foster BC; Arnason JT; Briggs CJ; Natural health products and drug disposition. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol.* 2005;45:203-26.
- 131 Fouche G; Cragg GM; Pillay P; Kolesnikova N; Maharaj VJ; Senabe J; In vitro anticancer screening of South African plants. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):455-61.
- 132 Francy-Guilford J; Pezzuto JM; Mechanisms of cancer chemopreventive agents: a perspective. *Planta Med.* 2008 Oct;74(13):1644-50.
- 133 Fritz P; Dippon J; Kierschke T; Siegle I; Möhring A; Moisa A; Mürdter TE; Impact of mistletoe lectin binding in breast cancer. *Anticancer Res.* 2004 Mar-Apr;24(2C):1187-92.
- 134 Fukutsu N; Sakamaki Y; Kawasaki T; Saito K; Nakazawa H; Verification of cefmetazole and cefpodoxime proxetil contamination to other pharmaceuticals by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo).* 2006 Oct;54(10):1469-72.
- 135 Fulda S; Modulation of apoptosis by natural products for cancer therapy. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1075-9.
- 136 Gachet MS; Schühly W; Jacaranda--an ethnopharmacological and phytochemical review. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2009 Jan 12;121(1):14-27.
- 137 Gani OA; Engh RA; Protein kinase inhibition of clinically important staurosporine analogues. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Apr 24;27(4):489-98.
- 138 Gautam M; Diwanay S; Gairola S; Shinde Y; Patki P; Patwardhan B; Immunoadjuvant potential of *Asparagus racemosus* aqueous extract in experimental system. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2004 Apr;91(2-3):251-5.
- 139 Gautam R; Saklani A; Jachak SM; Indian medicinal plants as a source of antimycobacterial agents. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2007 Mar 21;110(2):200-34.
- 140 Ge H; Wang YF; Xu J; Gu Q; Liu HB; Xiao PG; Zhou J; Liu Y; Yang Z; Su H; Anti-influenza agents from Traditional Chinese Medicine. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Jan 12;27(12):1758-80.
- 141 Gedif T; Hahn HJ; The use of medicinal plants in self-care in rural central Ethiopia. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Aug;87(2-3):155-61.
- 142 George P Tegos; Natural substrates and inhibitors of multidrug resistant pumps (MDRs) redefine the plant antimicrobials. *Lead Molecules from Natural Products.* 2006:45-59.
- 143 Gericke N; Viljoen AM; Sceletium--a review update. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):653-63.
- 144 Geyid A; Abebe D; Debella A; Makonnen Z; Aberra F; Teka F; Kebede T; Urga K; Yersaw K; Biza T; Mariam BH; Guta M; Screening of some medicinal plants of Ethiopia for their anti-microbial properties and chemical profiles. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Mar 21;97(3):421-7.
- 145 Gibbons S; Anti-staphylococcal plant natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2004 Apr;21(2):263-77.
- 146 Gibbons S; Phytochemicals for bacterial resistance--strengths, weaknesses and opportunities. *Planta Med.* 2008 May;74(6):594-602.
- 147 Giday M; Asfaw Z; Elmqvist T; Woldu Z; An ethnobotanical study of medicinal plants used by the Zay people in Ethiopia. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Mar;85(1):43-52.
- 148 Gill AL; Verdonk M; Boyle RG; Taylor R; A comparison of physicochemical property profiles of marketed oral drugs and orally bioavailable anti-cancer protein kinase inhibitors in clinical development. *Curr Top Med Chem.* 2007;7(14):1408-22.
- 149 Gochfeld DJ; El Sayed KA; Yousaf M; Hu JF; Bartyzel P; Dunbar DC; Wilkins SP; Zjawiony JK; Schinazi RF; Schlueter Wirtz S; Tharnish PM; Hamann MT; Marine natural products as lead anti-HIV agents. *Mini*

- 150 Gordaliza M; Natural products as leads to anticancer drugs. *Clin Transl Oncol*. 2007 Dec;9(12):767-76.
- 151 Gordon M Cragg; David J Newman; Drugs from nature" past achievements, future prospects. *Ethnomedicine and Drug Discovery*. 2002:23-37.
- 152 Gordon M. Cragg; David J. Newman; Biodiversity: A continuing source of novel drug leads. *Pure Appl. Chem*. 2005;77(1):7-24.
- 153 Graham JG; Quinn ML; Fabricant DS; Farnsworth NR; Plants used against cancer - an extension of the work of Jonathan Hartwell. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2000 Dec;73(3):347-77.
- 154 Gravel E; Poupon E; Biosynthesis and biomimetic synthesis of alkaloids isolated from plants of the *Nitraria* and *Myrioneuron* genera: an unusual lysine-based metabolism. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2010 Jan;27(1):32-56.
- 155 Groppo FC; Bergamaschi C de C; Cogo K; Franz-Montan M; Motta RH; de Andrade ED; Use of phytotherapy in dentistry. *Phytother Res*. 2008 Aug;22(8):993-8.
- 156 Gu ZM; Zhou D; Lewis NJ; Wu J; Shi G; McLaughlin JL; Isolation of new bioactive annonaceous acetogenins from *Rollinia mucosa* guided by liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Bioorg Med Chem*. 1997 Oct;5(10):1911-6.
- 157 Guarrera PM; Salerno G; Caneva G; Folk phytotherapeutical plants from Maratea area (Basilicata, Italy). *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2005 Jul 14;99(3):367-78.
- 158 Guilfoile PG; Hutchinson CR; A bacterial analog of the *mdr* gene of mammalian tumor cells is present in *Streptomyces peuceetius*, the producer of daunorubicin and doxorubicin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 1991 Oct 1;88(19):8553-7.
- 159 Gul W; Hamann MT; Indole alkaloid marine natural products: an established source of cancer drug leads with considerable promise for the control of parasitic, neurological and other diseases. *Life Sci*. 2005 Dec 22;78(5):442-53.
- 160 Gulder TA; Moore BS; Chasing the treasures of the sea - bacterial marine natural products. *Curr Opin Microbiol*. 2009 Jun;12(3):252-60.
- 161 Haefner B; Drugs from the deep: marine natural products as drug candidates. *Drug Discov Today*. 2003 Jun 15;8(12):536-44.
- 162 Hamill FA; Apio S; Mubiru NK; Bukenya-Ziraba R; Mosango M; Maganyi OW; Soejarto DD; Traditional herbal drugs of Southern Uganda, II: literature analysis and antimicrobial assays. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2003 Jan;84(1):57-78.
- 163 Hara O; Hutchinson CR; A macrolide 3-O-acyltransferase gene from the midecamycin-producing species *Streptomyces mycarofaciens*. *J Bacteriol*. 1992 Aug;174(15):5141-4.
- 164 Harvey A; Strategies for discovering drugs from previously unexplored natural products. *Drug Discov Today*. 2000 Jul;5(7):294-300.
- 165 Harvey AL; Cree IA; High-throughput screening of natural products for cancer therapy. *Planta Med*. 2010 Aug;76(11):1080-6.
- 166 Hauser AT; Jung M; Targeting epigenetic mechanisms: potential of natural products in cancer chemoprevention. *Planta Med*. 2008 Oct;74(13):1593-601.
- 167 Hayashi Y; Matsuura N; Toshima H; Itoh N; Ishikawa J; Mikami Y; Dairi T; Cloning of the gene cluster responsible for the biosynthesis of brasiliardin A, a unique diterpenoid. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)*. 2008 Mar;61(3):164-74.
- 168 Hilgert NI; Plants used in home medicine in the Zenta River basin, Northwest Argentina. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2001 Jun;76(1):11-34.
- 169 Hilou A; Nacoulma OG; Guiguemde TR; In vivo antimalarial activities of extracts from *Amaranthus spinosus* L. and *Boerhaavia erecta* L. in mice. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2006 Jan 16;103(2):236-40.
- 170 HINUMA Y; Zaomyein, a new antibiotic from a *Streptomyces* sp. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)*. 1954 Aug;7(4):134-6.

- 171 Hovhannisyan A; Matz M; Gebhardt R; From teratogens to potential therapeutics: natural inhibitors of the Hedgehog signaling network come of age. *Planta Med.* 2009 Oct;75(13):1371-80.
- 172 Hsiao WL; Liu L; The role of traditional Chinese herbal medicines in cancer therapy--from TCM theory to mechanistic insights. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1118-31.
- 173 Hsieh MT; Peng WH; Wu CR; Ng KY; Cheng CL; Xu HX; Review on experimental research of herbal medicines with anti-amnesic activity. *Planta Med.* 2010 Feb;76(3):203-17.
- 174 Huang HY; Hsieh SH; Sample stacking for the analysis of penicillins by microemulsion electrokinetic chromatography. *Electrophoresis.* 2008 Sep;29(18):3905-15.
- 175 Hübel K; Lessmann T; Waldmann H; Chemical biology--identification of small molecule modulators of cellular activity by natural product inspired synthesis. *Chem Soc Rev.* 2008 Jul;37(7):1361-74.
- 176 Hunfeld KP; Weigand J; Wichelhaus TA; Kekoukh E; Kraiczky P; Brade V; In vitro activity of mezlocillin, meropenem, aztreonam, vancomycin, teicoplanin, ribostamycin and fusidic acid against *Borrelia burgdorferi*. *Int J Antimicrob Agents.* 2001 Mar;17(3):203-8.
- 177 Ikonomidis A; Michail G; Vasdeki A; Labrou M; Karavasilis V; Stathopoulos C; Maniatis AN; Pournaras S; In vitro and in vivo evaluations of oxacillin efficiency against mecA-positive oxacillin-susceptible *Staphylococcus aureus*. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* 2008 Nov;52(11):3905-8.
- 178 Ilaria lampronti, et.al.; Plants with antitumor properties: from biologically active molecules to drugs. *Lead Molecules from Natural Products.* 2006:45-63.
- 179 Ingkaninan K; Temkitthawon P; Chuenchom K; Yuyaem T; Thongnoi W; Screening for acetylcholinesterase inhibitory activity in plants used in Thai traditional rejuvenating and neurotonic remedies. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Dec;89(2-3):261-4.
- 180 Itah AY; Udokpoh AE; Ofum MU; Bacteriological quality of some pharmaceutical products marketed by drug vendors in Uyo, Nigeria. *Afr J Health Sci.* 2004 Jul-Dec;11(3-4):128-33.
- 181 Itokawa H; Morris-Natschke SL; Akiyama T; Lee KH; Plant-derived natural product research aimed at new drug discovery. *J Nat Med.* 2008 Jul;62(3):263-80.
- 182 Ivanov A; Tyzio R; Zilberter Y; Ben-Ari Y; (R)-roscovitine, a cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor, enhances tonic GABA inhibition in rat hippocampus. *Neuroscience.* 2008 Oct 2;156(2):277-88.
- 183 Izumi E; Ueda-Nakamura T; Dias Filho BP; Veiga Júnior VF; Nakamura CV; Natural products and Chagas' disease: a review of plant compounds studied for activity against *Trypanosoma cruzi*. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2011 Apr 23;28(4):809-823.
- 184 Jacqueline C Wootton; Development of HerbMed: an interactive, evidence-based herbal database. *Ethnomedicine and Drug Discovery.* 2002:55-60.
- 185 Jagtap UB; Bapat VA; Artocarpus: a review of its traditional uses, phytochemistry and pharmacology. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2010 May 27;129(2):142-66.
- 186 Jain A; Katewa SS; Galav PK; Sharma P; Medicinal plant diversity of Sitamata wildlife sanctuary, Rajasthan, India. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Nov 14;102(2):143-57.
- 187 Jassim SA; Naji MA; Novel antiviral agents: a medicinal plant perspective. *J Appl Microbiol.* 2003;95(3):412-27.
- 188 Jensen AG; Ndjoko K; Wolfender JL; Hostettmann K; Camponovo F; Soldati F; Liquid chromatography-atmospheric pressure chemical ionisation/mass spectrometry: a rapid and selective method for the quantitative determination of ginkgolides and bilobalide in ginkgo leaf extracts and phytopharmaceuticals. *Phytochem Anal.* 2002 Jan-Feb;13(1):31-8.
- 189 Ji B; Lefrançois S; Robert J; Chauffour A; Truffot C; Jarlier V; In vitro and in vivo activities of rifampin, streptomycin, amikacin, moxifloxacin, R207910, linezolid, and PA-824 against *Mycobacterium ulcerans*. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother.* 2006 Jun;50(6):1921-6.
- 190 Jiratchariyakul W; Wiwat C; Vongsakul M; Somanabandhu A; Leelamanit W; Fujii I; Suwannaroj N; Ebizuka Y; HIV inhibitor from Thai bitter gourd. *Planta Med.* 2001 Jun;67(4):350-3.

- 191 Johansson L; Lindskog A; Silfversparre G; Cimander C; Nielsen KF; Lidén G; Shikimic acid production by a modified strain of *E. coli* (W3110.shik1) under phosphate-limited and carbon-limited conditions. *Biotechnol Bioeng.* 2005 Dec 5;92(5):541-52.
- 192 John N. A. Hooper; Robert J. Capon; Clive P. Keenan; David L. parry; Neil smit; Chemotaxonomy of Marine Sponges: Families Microcionidae, Raspailiidae and Axinellidae, and their Relationships with other Families in the Orders Poecilosclerida and Axinellida (Porifera : Demospongiae). *Invertebr. Taxon.* 1992, 6, 261-301.
- 193 Jonville MC; Kodja H; Humeau L; Fournel J; De Mol P; Cao M; Angenot L; Frédérich M; Screening of medicinal plants from Reunion Island for antimalarial and cytotoxic activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Dec 8;120(3):382-6.
- 194 Jouad H; Haloui M; Rhouiouani H; El Hilaly J; Eddouks M; Ethnobotanical survey of medicinal plants used for the treatment of diabetes, cardiac and renal diseases in the North centre region of Morocco (Fez-Boulemane). *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Oct;77(2-3):175-82.
- 195 Kähkönen MP; Hopia AI; Vuorela HJ; Rauha JP; Pihlaja K; Kujala TS; Heinonen M; Antioxidant activity of plant extracts containing phenolic compounds. *J Agric Food Chem.* 1999 Oct;47(10):3954-62.
- 196 Kamatou GP; Makunga NP; Ramogola WP; Viljoen AM; South African *Salvia* species: a review of biological activities and phytochemistry. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):664-72.
- 197 Kambizi L; Afolayan AJ; An ethnobotanical study of plants used for the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases (njovhera) in Guruve District, Zimbabwe. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Sep;77(1):5-9.
- 198 Kang BY; Chung SW; Kim SH; Ryu SY; Kim TS; Inhibition of interleukin-12 and interferon-gamma production in immune cells by tanshinones from *Salvia miltiorrhiza*. *Immunopharmacology.* 2000 Sep;49(3):355-61.
- 199 Kannan M; Saxena R; Adiguzel C; Fareed J; An update on the prevalence and characterization of H-PF4 antibodies in Asian-Indian patients. *Semin Thromb Hemost.* 2009 Apr;35(3):337-43.
- 200 Kashiwada Y; Hashimoto F; Cosentino LM; Chen CH; Garrett PE; Lee KH; Betulinic acid and dihydrobetulinic acid derivatives as potent anti-HIV agents. *J Med Chem.* 1996 Mar 1;39(5):1016-7.
- 201 Kashman Y; Gustafson KR; Fuller RW; Cardellina JH 2nd; McMahon JB; Currens MJ; Buckheit RW Jr; Hughes SH; Cragg GM; Boyd MR; The calanolides, a novel HIV-inhibitory class of coumarin derivatives from the tropical rainforest tree, *Calophyllum lanigerum*. *J Med Chem.* 1992 Jul 24;35(15):2735-43.
- 202 Kazmierski WM; Kenakin TP; Gudmundsson KS; Peptide, peptidomimetic and small-molecule drug discovery targeting HIV-1 host-cell attachment and entry through gp120, gp41, CCR5 and CXCR4. *Chem Biol Drug Des.* 2006 Jan;67(1):13-26.
- 203 Kelmanson JE; Jäger AK; van Staden J; Zulu medicinal plants with antibacterial activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Mar;69(3):241-6.
- 204 Kenneth D Thomson; Herbal extracts and compounds active against herpes simplex virus. *Lead Molecules from Natural Products.* 2006:65-86.
- 205 Khaki A; Novin MG; Khaki AA; Nouri M; Sanati E; Nikmanesh M; Comparative study of the effects of gentamicin, neomycin, streptomycin and ofloxacin antibiotics on sperm parameters and testis apoptosis in rats. *Pak J Biol Sci.* 2008 Jul 1;11(13):1683-9.
- 206 Khan MT; Lampronti I; Martello D; Bianchi N; Jabbar S; Choudhuri MS; Datta BK; Gambari R; Identification of pyrogallol as an antiproliferative compound present in extracts from the medicinal plant *Emblica officinalis*: effects on in vitro cell growth of human tumor cell lines. *Int J Oncol.* 2002 Jul;21(1):187-92.
- 207 Khor TO; Yu S; Kong AN; Dietary cancer chemopreventive agents - targeting inflammation and Nrf2 signaling pathway. *Planta Med.* 2008 Oct;74(13):1540-7.
- 208 Kikelj D; Peptidomimetic thrombin inhibitors. *Pathophysiol Haemost Thromb.* 2003 Sep-2004 Dec;33(5-6):487-91.
- 209 Kim DJ; Huh JH; Yang YY; Kang CM; Lee IH; Hyun CG; Hong SK; Suh JW; Accumulation of S-adenosyl-L-methionine enhances production of actinorhodin but inhibits sporulation in *Streptomyces*

lividans TK23. *J Bacteriol.* 2003 Jan;185(2):592-600.

- 
- 210 Kinghorn AD; Chin YW; Swanson SM; Discovery of natural product anticancer agents from biodiverse organisms. *Curr Opin Drug Discov Devel.* 2009 Mar;12(2):189-96.
- 
- 211 Kinghorn AD; Su BN; Jang DS; Chang LC; Lee D; Gu JQ; Carcache-Blanco EJ; Pawlus AD; Lee SK; Park EJ; Cuendet M; Gills JJ; Bhat K; Park HS; Mata-Greenwood E; Song LL; Jang M; Pezzuto JM; Natural inhibitors of carcinogenesis. *Planta Med.* 2004 Aug;70(8):691-705.
- 
- 212 Kissau L; Stahl P; Mazitschek R; Giannis A; Waldmann H; Development of natural product-derived receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitors based on conservation of protein domain fold. *J Med Chem.* 2003 Jul 3;46(14):2917-31.
- 
- 213 Kittakoop P; Wanasith S; Watts P; Kramyu J; Tanticharoen M; Thebtaranonth Y; Potent antiviral potamogetonyde and potamogetonol, new furanoid labdane diterpenes from *Potamogeton malaianus*. *J Nat Prod.* 2001 Mar;64(3):385-8.
- 
- 214 Koehn FE; Carter GT; The evolving role of natural products in drug discovery. *Nat Rev Drug Discov.* 2005 Mar;4(3):206-20.
- 
- 215 Kojiri K; Kondo H; Yoshinari T; Arakawa H; Nakajima S; Satoh F; Kawamura K; Okura A; Suda H; Okanishi M; A new antitumor substance BE-13793C, produced by a streptomycete. Taxonomy, fermentation, isolation, structure determination and biological activity. *J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 1991 Jul;44(7):723-8.
- 
- 216 Kokoska L; Polesny Z; Rada V; Nepovim A; Vanek T; Screening of some Siberian medicinal plants for antimicrobial activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Sep;82(1):51-3.
- 
- 217 Kombarov R; Altieri A; Genis D; Kirpichenok M; Kochubey V; Rakitina N; Titarenko Z; BioCores: identification of a drug/natural product-based privileged structural motif for small-molecule lead discovery. *Mol Divers.* 2010 Feb;14(1):193-200.
- 
- 218 Kong F; Carter GT; Structure determination of glycinocins A to D, further evidence for the cyclic structure of the amphomycin antibiotics. *J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 2003 Jun;56(6):557-64.
- 
- 219 König GM; Kehraus S; Seibert SF; Abdel-Lateff A; Müller D; Natural products from marine organisms and their associated microbes. *Chembiochem.* 2006 Feb;7(2):229-38.
- 
- 220 Kubo I; Yokokawa Y; Kinst-Hori I; Tyrosinase inhibitors from Bolivian medicinal plants. *J Nat Prod.* 1995 May;58(5):739-43.
- 
- 221 Kuete V; Potential of Cameroonian plants and derived products against microbial infections: a review. *Planta Med.* 2010 Oct;76(14):1479-91.
- 
- 222 Kumar S; Ziείς K; Wiegrebe W; Müller K; Medicinal plants from nepal: evaluation as inhibitors of leukotriene biosynthesis. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Jun;70(3):191-5.
- 
- 223 Kumar VP; Chauhan NS; Padh H; Rajani M; Search for antibacterial and antifungal agents from selected Indian medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Sep 19;107(2):182-8.
- 
- 224 Kumarasamy Y; Cox PJ; Jaspars M; Nahar L; Sarker SD; Screening seeds of Scottish plants for antibacterial activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Nov;83(1-2):73-7.
- 
- 225 Kurokawa M; Nagasaka K; Hirabayashi T; Uyama S; Sato H; Kageyama T; Kadota S; Ohyama H; Hozumi T; Namba T; Efficacy of traditional herbal medicines in combination with acyclovir against herpes simplex virus type 1 infection in vitro and in vivo. *Antiviral Res.* 1995 May;27(1-2):19-37.
- 
- 226 Lanternier F; Lortholary O; Liposomal amphotericin B: what is its role in 2008? *Clin Microbiol Infect.* 2008 May;14 Suppl 4:71-83.
- 
- 227 Larsen TO; Smedsgaard J; Nielsen KF; Hansen ME; Frisvad JC; Phenotypic taxonomy and metabolite profiling in microbial drug discovery. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2005 Dec;22(6):672-95.

- 228 Leadlay PF; Staunton J; Oliynyk M; Bisang C; Cortés J; Frost E; Hughes-Thomas ZA; Jones MA; Kendrew SG; Lester JB; Long PF; McArthur HA; McCormick EL; Oliynyk Z; Stark CB; Wilkinson CJ; Engineering of complex polyketide biosynthesis--insights from sequencing of the monensin biosynthetic gene cluster. *J Ind Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2001 Dec;27(6):360-7.
- 229 Lebar MD; Heimbegner JL; Baker BJ; Cold-water marine natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Aug;24(4):774-97.
- 230 Leduc C; Coonishish J; Haddad P; Cuerrier A; Plants used by the Cree Nation of Eeyou Istchee (Quebec, Canada) for the treatment of diabetes: A novel approach in quantitative ethnobotany. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Apr 21;105(1-2):55-63.
- 231 Lee DS; Lee JM; Kim SU; Chang KT; Lee SH; Ceftezole, a cephem antibiotic, is an alpha-glucosidase inhibitor with in vivo anti-diabetic activity. *Int J Mol Med.* 2007 Sep;20(3):379-83.
- 232 Lee KH; Current developments in the discovery and design of new drug candidates from plant natural product leads. *J Nat Prod.* 2004 Feb;67(2):273-83.
- 233 Lee KH; Discovery and development of natural product-derived chemotherapeutic agents based on a medicinal chemistry approach. *J Nat Prod.* 2010 Mar 26;73(3):500-16.
- 234 Lee KH; Novel antitumor agents from higher plants. *Med Res Rev.* 1999 Nov;19(6):569-96.
- 235 Lee TT; Kashiwada Y; Huang L; Snider J; Cosentino M; Lee KH; Suksdorf: an anti-HIV principle from *Lomatium suksdorfii*, its structure-activity correlation with related coumarins, and synergistic effects with anti-AIDS nucleosides. *Bioorg Med Chem.* 1994 Oct;2(10):1051-6.
- 236 Leonti M; Sticher O; Heinrich M; Medicinal plants of the Popoluca, México: organoleptic properties as indigenous selection criteria. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Aug;81(3):307-15.
- 237 Leporatti ML; Ivancheva S; Preliminary comparative analysis of medicinal plants used in the traditional medicine of Bulgaria and Italy. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Aug;87(2-3):123-42.
- 238 Lev E; Amar Z; Ethnopharmacological survey of traditional drugs sold in the Kingdom of Jordan. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Oct;82(2-3):131-45.
- 239 Lewis RJ; Garcia ML; Therapeutic potential of venom peptides. *Nat Rev Drug Discov.* 2003 Oct;2(10):790-802.
- 240 Li BQ; Fu T; Gong WH; Dunlop N; Kung H; Yan Y; Kang J; Wang JM; The flavonoid baicalin exhibits anti-inflammatory activity by binding to chemokines. *Immunopharmacology.* 2000 Sep;49(3):295-306.
- 241 Li RC; Yung L; Cheng NC; Protein binding and antimicrobial activity of ceftriaxone: comparative assessments by gradient plate technique and time-kill study. *J Chemother.* 2004 Dec;16(6):524-9.
- 242 Li RW; David Lin G; Myers SP; Leach DN; Anti-inflammatory activity of Chinese medicinal vine plants. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Mar;85(1):61-7.
- 243 Li RW; Myers SP; Leach DN; Lin GD; Leach G; A cross-cultural study: anti-inflammatory activity of Australian and Chinese plants. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Mar;85(1):25-32.
- 244 Li SM; Prenylated indole derivatives from fungi: structure diversity, biological activities, biosynthesis and chemoenzymatic synthesis. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Jan;27(1):57-78.
- 245 Li WL; Zheng HC; Bukuru J; De Kimpe N; Natural medicines used in the traditional Chinese medical system for therapy of diabetes mellitus. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2004 May;92(1):1-21.
- 246 Liaw CC; Wu TY; Chang FR; Wu YC; Historic perspectives on Annonaceous acetogenins from the chemical bench to preclinical trials. *Planta Med.* 2010 Sep;76(13):1390-404.
- 247 Libman A; Bouamanivong S; Southavong B; Sydara K; Soejarto DD; Medicinal plants: an important asset to health care in a region of Central Laos. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Jul 19;106(3):303-11.
- 248 Limem-Ben Amor I; Boubaker J; Ben Sgaier M; Skandrani I; Bhourri W; Neffati A; Kilani S; Bouhleb I; Ghedira K; Chekir-Ghedira L; Phytochemistry and biological activities of *Phlomis* species. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2009 Sep 7;125(2):183-202.

- 249 Lin J; Puckree T; Mvelase TP; Anti-diarrhoeal evaluation of some medicinal plants used by Zulu traditional healers. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Jan;79(1):53-6.
- 250 Lin LC; Kuo YC; Chou CJ; Anti-herpes simplex virus type-1 flavonoids and a new flavanone from the root of *Limonium sinense*. *Planta Med.* 2000 May;66(4):333-6.
- 251 Littleton J; Falcone D; Davies HM; Rediscovering plant-based drugs. *Nat Biotechnol.* 2003 Aug;21(8):843-4.
- 252 Liu JJ; Huang RW; Lin DJ; Peng J; Zhang M; Pan X; Hou M; Wu XY; Lin Q; Chen F; Ponicidin, an ent-kaurane diterpenoid derived from a constituent of the herbal supplement PC-SPES, *Rabdosia rubescens*, induces apoptosis by activation of caspase-3 and mitochondrial events in lung cancer cells in vitro. *Cancer Invest.* 2006 Mar;24(2):136-48.
- 253 Locher C; Currie L; Revisiting kinos--an Australian perspective. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2010 Mar 24;128(2):259-67.
- 254 Lopez A; Hudson JB; Towers GH; Antiviral and antimicrobial activities of Colombian medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Oct;77(2-3):189-96.
- 255 Lourens AC; Viljoen AM; van Heerden FR; South African *Helichrysum* species: a review of the traditional uses, biological activity and phytochemistry. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):630-52.
- 256 Lucy Hoareau; Edgar J. DaSilva; Medicinal plants: a re-emerging health aid. *EJB Electronic Journal of Biotechnology.* 1999 Aug;2(2): 56-70.
- 257 Lukhoba CW; Simmonds MS; Paton AJ; *Plectranthus*: a review of ethnobotanical uses. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Jan 3;103(1):1-24.
- 258 Ma SC; Du J; But PP; Deng XL; Zhang YW; Ooi VE; Xu HX; Lee SH; Lee SF; Antiviral Chinese medicinal herbs against respiratory syncytial virus. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2002 Feb;79(2):205-11.
- 259 Ma X; Gang DR; The *Lycopodium* alkaloids. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2004 Dec;21(6):752-72.
- 260 MacMillan J; Occurrence of Gibberellins in Vascular Plants, Fungi, and Bacteria. *J Plant Growth Regul.* 2001 Dec;20(4):387-442.
- 261 Madari H; Panda D; Wilson L; Jacobs RS; Dicoumarol: a unique microtubule stabilizing natural product that is synergistic with Taxol. *Cancer Res.* 2003 Mar 15;63(6):1214-20.
- 262 Magkos F; Kavouras SA; Caffeine and ephedrine: physiological, metabolic and performance-enhancing effects. *Sports Med.* 2004;34(13):871-89.
- 263 Mann J; Natural products as immunosuppressive agents. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2001 Aug;18(4):417-30.
- 264 Mann J; Natural products in cancer chemotherapy: past, present and future. *Nat Rev Cancer.* 2002 Feb;2(2):143-8.
- 265 Mantle D; Eddeb F; Pickering AT; Comparison of relative antioxidant activities of British medicinal plant species in vitro. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Sep;72(1-2):47-51.
- 266 Manyam BV; Paralysis agitans and levodopa in "Ayurveda": ancient Indian medical treatise. *Mov Disord.* 1990;5(1):47-8.
- 267 Manzo E; van Soest R; Matainaho L; Roberge M; Andersen RJ; Ceratamines A and B, antimetabolic heterocyclic alkaloids isolated from the marine sponge *Pseudoceratina* sp. collected in Papua New Guinea. *Org Lett.* 2003 Nov 27;5(24):4591-4.
- 268 Matu EN; van Staden J; Antibacterial and anti-inflammatory activities of some plants used for medicinal purposes in Kenya. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2003 Jul;87(1):35-41.
- 269 Mau JL; Lin HC; Chen CC; Antioxidant properties of several medicinal mushrooms. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2002 Oct 9;50(21):6072-7.
- 270 Maurice M Iwu; Introduction: therapeutic agents from ethnomedicine. *Ethnomedicine and Drug Discovery.* 2002:1-22.
- 271 McChesney JD; Venkataraman SK; Henri JT; Plant natural products: back to the future or into extinction? *Phytochemistry.* 2007 Jul;68(14):2015-22.
- 272 McCloskey L; Moore T; Niconovich N; Donald B; Broskey J; Jakielaszek C; Rittenhouse S; Coleman K; In vitro activity of gemifloxacin against a broad range of recent clinical isolates from the USA. *J Antimicrob*



Chemother. 2000 Apr;45 Suppl 1:13-21.

- 
- 273 McCurdy CR; Scully SS; Analgesic substances derived from natural products (natureceuticals). *Life Sci.* 2005 Dec 22;78(5):476-84.
- 
- 274 McGaw LJ; Lall N; Meyer JJ; Eloff JN; The potential of South African plants against Mycobacterium infections. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):482-500.
- 
- 275 Meng Q; Niu Y; Niu X; Roubin RH; Hanrahan JR; Ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology of the genus *Caragana* used in traditional Chinese medicine. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2009 Jul 30;124(3):350-68.
- 
- 276 Michael W Fowler; Plants, medicines and man. *J Sci Food Agric.* 2006 Aug;86:1797-1804
- 
- 277 Miglietta A; Bozzo F; Gabriel L; Bocca C; Microtubule-interfering activity of parthenolide. *Chem Biol Interact.* 2004 Oct 15;149(2-3):165-73.
- 
- 278 Miller-Martini DM; Chan RY; Ip NY; Sheu SJ; Wong YH; A reporter gene assay for the detection of phytoestrogens in traditional Chinese medicine. *Phytother Res.* 2001 Sep;15(6):487-92.
- 
- 279 Min BS; Jung HJ; Lee JS; Kim YH; Bok SH; Ma CM; Nakamura N; Hattori M; Bae K; Inhibitory effect of triterpenes from *Crataegus pinatifida* on HIV-I protease. *Planta Med.* 1999 May;65(4):374-5.
- 
- 280 Miraldi E; Ferri S; Mostaghimi V; Botanical drugs and preparations in the traditional medicine of West Azerbaijan (Iran). *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 May;75(2-3):77-87.
- 
- 281 Mohammad Shoeb; Anticancer agents from medicinal plants. *Bangladesh J Pharmacol.* 2006; 1: 35-41.
- 
- 282 Mølgaard P; Nielsen SB; Rasmussen DE; Drummond RB; Makaza N; Andreassen J; Anthelmintic screening of Zimbabwean plants traditionally used against schistosomiasis. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Mar 3;74(3):257-64.
- 
- 283 Molnár I; Gibson DM; Krasnoff SB; Secondary metabolites from entomopathogenic Hypocrealean fungi. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Sep 18;27(9):1241-75.
- 
- 284 More G; Tshikalange TE; Lall N; Botha F; Meyer JJ; Antimicrobial activity of medicinal plants against oral microorganisms. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):473-7.
- 
- 285 Morita H; Arisaka M; Yoshida N; Kobayashi J; Serratezomines A--C, new alkaloids from *Lycopodium serratum* var. *serratum*. *J Org Chem.* 2000 Sep 22;65(19):6241-5.
- 
- 286 Morita H; Hirasawa Y; Kobayashi J; Himeradine A, a novel C27N3-type alkaloid from *Lycopodium chinense*. *J Org Chem.* 2003 May 30;68(11):4563-6.
- 
- 287 Mortari MR; Cunha AO; Ferreira LB; dos Santos WF; Neurotoxins from invertebrates as anticonvulsants: from basic research to therapeutic application. *Pharmacol Ther.* 2007 May;114(2):171-83.
- 
- 288 Moutsatsou P; The spectrum of phytoestrogens in nature: our knowledge is expanding. *Hormones (Athens).* 2007 Jul-Sep;6(3):173-93.
- 
- 289 Mukherjee PK; Maiti K; Mukherjee K; Houghton PJ; Leads from Indian medicinal plants with hypoglycemic potentials. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2006 Jun 15;106(1):1-28.
- 
- 290 Müller-Kuhrt L; Putting nature back into drug discovery. *Nat Biotechnol.* 2003 Jun;21(6):602.
- 
- 291 Muñoz V; Sauvain M; Bourdy G; Callapa J; Rojas I; Vargas L; Tae A; Deharo E; The search for natural bioactive compounds through a multidisciplinary approach in Bolivia. Part II. Antimalarial activity of some plants used by Mosecene indians. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Feb;69(2):139-55.
- 
- 292 Naganawa H; Hamada M; Maeda K; Okami Y; Takeushi T; Laspartomycin, a new anti-staphylococcal peptide. *J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 1968 Jan;21(1):55-62.
- 
- 293 Nagle A; Hur W; Gray NS; Antimitotic agents of natural origin. *Curr Drug Targets.* 2006 Mar;7(3):305-26.
- 
- 294 Naithani R; Huma LC; Holland LE; Shukla D; McCormick DL; Mehta RG; Moriarty RM; Antiviral activity of phytochemicals: a comprehensive review. *Mini Rev Med Chem.* 2008 Oct;8(11):1106-33.

- 295 Nakano H; Omura S; Chemical biology of natural indolocarbazole products: 30 years since the discovery of staurosporine. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)*. 2009 Jan;62(1):17-26.
- 296 Nam NH; Naturally occurring NF-kappaB inhibitors. *Mini Rev Med Chem*. 2006 Aug;6(8):945-51.
- 297 Nawawi A; Ma C; Nakamura N; Hattori M; Kurokawa M; Shiraki K; Kashiwaba N; Ono M; Anti-herpes simplex virus activity of alkaloids isolated from *Stephania cepharantha*. *Biol Pharm Bull*. 1999 Mar;22(3):268-74.
- 298 Neal CP; Berry DP; Doucas H; Manson MM; Steward W; Garcea G; Clinical aspects of natural anti-angiogenic drugs. *Curr Drug Targets*. 2006 Mar;7(3):371-83.
- 299 Neto CC; Owens CW; Langfield RD; Comeau AB; Onge JS; Vaisberg AJ; Hammond GB; Antibacterial activity of some Peruvian medicinal plants from the Callejon de Huaylas. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2002 Jan;79(1):133-8.
- 300 Nett M; Ikeda H; Moore BS; Genomic basis for natural product biosynthetic diversity in the actinomycetes. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2009 Nov;26(11):1362-84.
- 301 Nett M; König GM; The chemistry of gliding bacteria. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2007 Dec;24(6):1245-61.
- 302 Newman DJ; Cragg GM; Advanced preclinical and clinical trials of natural products and related compounds from marine sources. *Curr Med Chem*. 2004 Jul;11(13):1693-713.
- 303 Newman DJ; Cragg GM; Marine natural products and related compounds in clinical and advanced preclinical trials. *J Nat Prod*. 2004 Aug;67(8):1216-38.
- 304 Newman DJ; Cragg GM; Natural products as sources of new drugs over the last 25 years. *J Nat Prod*. 2007 Mar;70(3):461-77.
- 305 Newman DJ; Cragg GM; Snader KM; Natural products as sources of new drugs over the period 1981-2002. *J Nat Prod*. 2003 Jul;66(7):1022-37.
- 306 Newman DJ; Cragg GM; Snader KM; The influence of natural products upon drug discovery. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2000 Jun;17(3):215-34.
- 307 Newton SM; Lau C; Gurcha SS; Besra GS; Wright CW; The evaluation of forty-three plant species for in vitro antimycobacterial activities; isolation of active constituents from *Psoralea corylifolia* and *Sanguinaria canadensis*. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2002 Jan;79(1):57-67.
- 308 Ngueyem TA; Brusotti G; Caccialanza G; Finzi PV; The genus *Bridelia*: a phytochemical and ethnopharmacological review. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2009 Jul 30;124(3):339-49.
- 309 Nonaka G; Nishioka I; Nishizawa M; Yamagishi T; Kashiwada Y; Dutschman GE; Bodner AJ; Kilkuskie RE; Cheng YC; Lee KH; Anti-AIDS agents, 2: Inhibitory effects of tannins on HIV reverse transcriptase and HIV replication in H9 lymphocyte cells. *J Nat Prod*. 1990 May-Jun;53(3):587-95.
- 310 Oberlies NH; Kroll DJ; Camptothecin and taxol: historic achievements in natural products research. *J Nat Prod*. 2004 Feb;67(2):129-35.
- 311 O'Hanlon LH; Scientists are searching the seas for cancer drugs. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2006 May 17;98(10):662-3.
- 312 Oku N; Gustafson KR; Cartner LK; Wilson JA; Shigematsu N; Hess S; Pannell LK; Boyd MR; McMahon JB; Neamphamide A, a new HIV-inhibitory depsipeptide from the Papua New Guinea marine sponge *Neamphius huxleyi*. *J Nat Prod*. 2004 Aug;67(8):1407-11.
- 313 Olano C; Méndez C; Salas JA; Antitumor compounds from actinomycetes: from gene clusters to new derivatives by combinatorial biosynthesis. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2009 May;26(5):628-60.
- 314 Orhan I; Sener B; Choudhary MI; Khalid A; Acetylcholinesterase and butyrylcholinesterase inhibitory activity of some Turkish medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2004 Mar;91(1):57-60.
- 315 Orth HC; Rentel C; Schmidt PC; Isolation, purity analysis and stability of hyperforin as a standard material from *Hypericum perforatum* L. *J Pharm Pharmacol*. 1999 Feb;51(2):193-200.
- 316 Oseni T; Patel R; Pyle J; Jordan VC; Selective estrogen receptor modulators and phytoestrogens. *Planta Med*. 2008 Oct;74(13):1656-65.
- 317 Ososki AL; Kennelly EJ; Phytoestrogens: a review of the present state of research. *Phytother Res*. 2003 Sep;17(8):845-69.

- 318 Otshudi AL; Apers S; Pieters L; Claeys M; Pannecouque C; De Clercq E; Van Zeebroeck A; Lauwers S; Frédéric M; Foriers A; Biologically active bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids from the root bark of *Epinetrum villosum*. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Oct 31;102(1):89-94.
- 319 Overall CM; Kleifeld O; Tumour microenvironment - opinion: validating matrix metalloproteinases as drug targets and anti-targets for cancer therapy. *Nat Rev Cancer.* 2006 Mar;6(3):227-39.
- 320 Palombo EA; Phytochemicals from traditional medicinal plants used in the treatment of diarrhoea: modes of action and effects on intestinal function. *Phytother Res.* 2006 Sep;20(9):717-24.
- 321 Palombo EA; Semple SJ; Antibacterial activity of traditional Australian medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Oct;77(2-3):151-7.
- 322 Paraskeva MP; van Vuuren SF; van Zyl RL; Davids H; Viljoen AM; The in vitro biological activity of selected South African Commiphora species. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):673-9.
- 323 Pardo de Santayana M; Blanco E; Morales R; Plants known as té in Spain: an ethno-pharmaco-botanical review. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Apr 8;98(1-2):1-19.
- 324 Parra FM; Igea JM; Martín JA; Alonso MD; Lezaun A; Sainz T; Serum sickness-like syndrome associated with cefaclor therapy. *Allergy.* 1992 Aug;47(4 Pt 2):439-40.
- 325 Parvez S; Kang M; Chung HS; Bae H; Naturally occurring tyrosinase inhibitors: mechanism and applications in skin health, cosmetics and agriculture industries. *Phytother Res.* 2007 Sep;21(9):805-16.
- 326 Paterson I; Anderson EA; Chemistry. The renaissance of natural products as drug candidates. *Science.* 2005 Oct 21;310(5747):451-3.
- 327 Patil AD; Freyer AJ; Eggleston DS; Haltiwanger RC; Bean MF; Taylor PB; Caranfa MJ; Breen AL; Bartus HR; Johnson RK; The inophyllums, novel inhibitors of HIV-1 reverse transcriptase isolated from the Malaysian tree, *Calophyllum inophyllum* Linn. *J Med Chem.* 1993 Dec 24;36(26):4131-8.
- 328 Patwardhan B; Gautam M; Botanical immunodrugs: scope and opportunities. *Drug Discov Today.* 2005 Apr 1;10(7):495-502.
- 329 Peláez F; The historical delivery of antibiotics from microbial natural products--can history repeat? *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2006 Mar 30;71(7):981-90.
- 330 Perabo FG; Von Löw EC; Ellinger J; von Rücker A; Müller SC; Bastian PJ; Soy isoflavone genistein in prevention and treatment of prostate cancer. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis.* 2008;11(1):6-12.
- 331 Peter Proksch; RuAngelie Edrada-Ebel; Rainer Ebel; Drugs from the Sea - Opportunities and Obstacles. *Drugs.* 2003 Mar;1:5-17.
- 332 Petković H; Cullum J; Hranueli D; Hunter IS; Perić-Concha N; Pigac J; Thamchaipenet A; Vujaklija D; Long PF; Genetics of *Streptomyces rimosus*, the oxytetracycline producer. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev.* 2006 Sep;70(3):704-28.
- 333 Pfisterer PH; Wolber G; Efferth T; Rollinger JM; Stuppner H; Natural products in structure-assisted design of molecular cancer therapeutics. *Curr Pharm Des.* 2010 May;16(15):1718-41.
- 334 Pillay P; Maharaj VJ; Smith PJ; Investigating South African plants as a source of new antimalarial drugs. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Oct 28;119(3):438-54.
- 335 Pisha E; Chai H; Lee IS; Chagwedera TE; Farnsworth NR; Cordell GA; Beecher CW; Fong HH; Kinghorn AD; Brown DM; Discovery of betulinic acid as a selective inhibitor of human melanoma that functions by induction of apoptosis. *Nat Med.* 1995 Oct;1(10):1046-51.
- 336 Pittler MH; Ernst E; Complementary therapies for reducing body weight: a systematic review. *Int J Obes (Lond).* 2005 Sep;29(9):1030-8.
- 337 Pommier Y; Topoisomerase I inhibitors: camptothecins and beyond. *Nat Rev Cancer.* 2006 Oct;6(10):789-802.
- 338 Pompei R; Flore O; Marccialis MA; Pani A; Loddo B; Glycyrrhizic acid inhibits virus growth and inactivates virus particles. *Nature.* 1979 Oct 25;281(5733):689-90.
- 339 Prasad S; Phromnoi K; Yadav VR; Chaturvedi MM; Aggarwal BB; Targeting inflammatory pathways by flavonoids for prevention and treatment of cancer. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1044-63.

- 340 Prevatt-Smith KM; Prisinzano TE; New therapeutic potential for psychoactive natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Jan;27(1):23-31.
- 341 Proksch P; Edrada RA; Ebel R; Drugs from the seas - current status and microbiological implications. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2002 Jul;59(2-3):125-34.
- 342 Puri A; Sahai R; Singh KL; Saxena RP; Tandon JS; Saxena KC; Immunostimulant activity of dry fruits and plant materials used in indian traditional medical system for mothers after child birth and invalids. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Jul;71(1-2):89-92.
- 343 Putnam SE; Scutt AM; Bicknell K; Priestley CM; Williamson EM; Natural products as alternative treatments for metabolic bone disorders and for maintenance of bone health. *Phytother Res.* 2007 Feb;21(2):99-112.
- 344 Quesada AR; Muñoz-Chápuli R; Medina MA; Anti-angiogenic drugs: from bench to clinical trials. *Med Res Rev.* 2006 Jul;26(4):483-530.
- 345 Rajbhandari M; Wegner U; Jülich M; Schöpke T; Mentel R; Screening of Nepalese medicinal plants for antiviral activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Mar 3;74(3):251-5.
- 346 Ramsewak RS; DeWitt DL; Nair MG; Cytotoxicity, antioxidant and anti-inflammatory activities of curcumins I-III from *Curcuma longa*. *Phytomedicine.* 2000 Jul;7(4):303-8.
- 347 Rateb ME; Ebel R; Secondary metabolites of fungi from marine habitats. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2011 Feb 25;28(2):290-344.
- 348 Rempe S; Hayden JM; Robbins RA; Hoyt JC; Tetracyclines and pulmonary inflammation. *Endocr Metab Immune Disord Drug Targets.* 2007 Dec;7(4):232-6.
- 349 Ripka AS; Rich DH; Peptidomimetic design. *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 1998 Aug;2(4):441-52.
- 350 Rishton GM; Molecular diversity in the context of leadlikeness: compound properties that enable effective biochemical screening. *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 2008 Jun;12(3):340-51.
- 351 Rishton GM; Natural products as a robust source of new drugs and drug leads: past successes and present day issues. *Am J Cardiol.* 2008 May 22;101(10A):43D-49D.
- 352 Rook EJ; Huitema AD; van den Brink W; van Ree JM; Beijnen JH; Pharmacokinetics and pharmacokinetic variability of heroin and its metabolites: review of the literature. *Curr Clin Pharmacol.* 2006 Jan;1(1):109-18.
- 353 Rosén J; Gottfries J; Muresan S; Backlund A; Oprea TI; Novel chemical space exploration via natural products. *J Med Chem.* 2009 Apr 9;52(7):1953-62.
- 354 Rudi A; Talpir R; Kashman Y; Benayahu Y; Schleyer M; Four new C16 1,2-dioxene-polyketides from the sponge *Plakortis aff. simplex*. *J Nat Prod.* 1993 Dec;56(12):2178-82.
- 355 Saklani A; Kutty SK; Plant-derived compounds in clinical trials. *Drug Discov Today.* 2008 Feb;13(3-4):161-71.
- 356 Saleem M; Kim HJ; Ali MS; Lee YS; An update on bioactive plant lignans. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2005 Dec;22(6):696-716.
- 357 Sánchez C; Méndez C; Salas JA; Indolocarbazole natural products: occurrence, biosynthesis, and biological activity. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2006 Dec;23(6):1007-45.
- 358 Sandall DW; Satkunanathan N; Keays DA; Polidano MA; Liping X; Pham V; Down JG; Khalil Z; Livett BG; Gayler KR; A novel alpha-conotoxin identified by gene sequencing is active in suppressing the vascular response to selective stimulation of sensory nerves in vivo. *Biochemistry.* 2003 Jun 10;42(22):6904-11.
- 359 Sandberg F; Perera-Ivarsson P; El-Seedi HR; A Swedish collection of medicinal plants from Cameroon. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Dec 1;102(3):336-43.
- 360 Schmidt-Lebuhn AN; Ethnobotany, biochemistry and pharmacology of *Minthostachys* (Lamiaceae). *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2008 Aug 13;118(3):343-53.
- 361 Schmitt I; Barker FK; Phylogenetic methods in natural product research. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2009 Dec;26(12):1585-602.

- 362 Schneider I; Bucar F; Lipoxygenase inhibitors from natural plant sources. Part 1: Medicinal plants with inhibitory activity on arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase and 5-lipoxygenase[*sol*]cyclooxygenase. *Phytother Res.* 2005 Feb;19(2):81-102.
- 363 Schneider I; Bucar F; Lipoxygenase inhibitors from natural plant sources. Part 2: medicinal plants with inhibitory activity on arachidonate 12-lipoxygenase, 15-lipoxygenase and leukotriene receptor antagonists. *Phytother Res.* 2005 Apr;19(4):263-72.
- 364 Schwikkard S; van Heerden FR; Antimalarial activity of plant metabolites. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2002 Dec;19(6):675-92.
- 365 Semwal DK; Badoni R; Semwal R; Kothiyal SK; Singh GJ; Rawat U; The genus *Stephania* (Menispermaceae): chemical and pharmacological perspectives. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2010 Nov 11;132(2):369-83.
- 366 Sezik E; Yeşilada E; Honda G; Takaishi Y; Takeda Y; Tanaka T; Traditional medicine in Turkey X. Folk medicine in Central Anatolia. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 May;75(2-3):95-115.
- 367 Shang X; He X; He X; Li M; Zhang R; Fan P; Zhang Q; Jia Z; The genus *Scutellaria* an ethnopharmacological and phytochemical review. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2010 Mar 24;128(2):279-313.
- 368 Sharma N; Sharma VK; Seo SY; Screening of some medicinal plants for anti-lipase activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Mar 21;97(3):453-6.
- 369 Sharpe IA; Gehrmann J; Loughnan ML; Thomas L; Adams DA; Atkins A; Palant E; Craik DJ; Adams DJ; Alewood PF; Lewis RJ; Two new classes of conopeptides inhibit the alpha1-adrenoceptor and noradrenaline transporter. *Nat Neurosci.* 2001 Sep;4(9):902-7.
- 370 Shen YC; Hsieh PW; New sesquiterpene hydroquinones from a Taiwanese marine sponge *Polyfibrospongia australis*. *J Nat Prod.* 1997 Feb;60(2):93-7.
- 371 Shibata M; Kanzaki T; Nakazawa K; Inoue M; Hitomi H; Mizuno K; Fujino M; Akira M; On glumamycin, a new antibiotic. *J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 1962 Jan;15:1-6.
- 372 Shiizaki K; Goto K; Ishige A; Komatsu Y; Bioassay of phytoestrogen in herbal medicine used for postmenopausal disorder using transformed MCF-7 cells. *Phytother Res.* 1999 Sep;13(6):498-503.
- 373 Shinwari MI; Khan MA; Folk use of medicinal herbs of Margalla Hills National Park, Islamabad. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Jan;69(1):45-56.
- 374 Shoji JI; Kozuki S; Okamoto S; Sakazaki R; Otsuka H; Studies on tsushimycin. I. Isolation and characterization of an acidic acylpeptide containing a new fatty acid. *J Antibiot (Tokyo).* 1968 Jul;21(7):439-43.
- 375 Shu YZ; Recent natural products based drug development: a pharmaceutical industry perspective. *J Nat Prod.* 1998 Aug;61(8):1053-71.
- 376 Siedle B; Hrenn A; Merfort I; Natural compounds as inhibitors of human neutrophil elastase. *Planta Med.* 2007 May;73(5):401-20.
- 377 Silva GL; Cui B; Chávez D; You M; Chai HB; Rasoanaivo P; Lynn SM; O'Neill MJ; Lewis JA; Besterman JM; Monks A; Farnsworth NR; Cordell GA; Pezzuto JM; Kinghorn AD; Modulation of the multidrug-resistance phenotype by new tropane alkaloid aromatic esters from *Erythroxylum pervillei*. *J Nat Prod.* 2001 Dec;64(12):1514-20.
- 378 Simmons TL; Andrianasolo E; McPhail K; Flatt P; Gerwick WH; Marine natural products as anticancer drugs. *Mol Cancer Ther.* 2005 Feb;4(2):333-42.
- 379 Simonsen HT; Nordskjold JB; Smitt UW; Nyman U; Palpu P; Joshi P; Varughese G; In vitro screening of Indian medicinal plants for antiplasmodial activity. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2001 Feb;74(2):195-204.
- 380 Singh IP; Bodiwala HS; Recent advances in anti-HIV natural products. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Jan 12;27(12):1781-800.
- 381 Singh R; Sharma M; Joshi P; Rawat DS; Clinical status of anti-cancer agents derived from marine sources. *Anticancer Agents Med Chem.* 2008 Aug;8(6):603-17.
- 382 Singh S; From exotic spice to modern drug? *Cell.* 2007 Sep 7;130(5):765-8.
- 383 Sipkema D; Franssen MC; Osinga R; Tramper J; Wijffels RH; Marine sponges as pharmacy. *Mar Biotechnol (NY).* 2005 May-Jun;7(3):142-62.

- 384 Skropeta D; Deep-sea natural products. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2008 Dec;25(6):1131-66.
- 
- 385 Soejarto DD; Fong HH; Tan GT; Zhang HJ; Ma CY; Franzblau SG; Gyllenhaal C; Riley MC; Kadushin MR; Pezzuto JM; Xuan LT; Hiep NT; Hung NV; Vu BM; Loc PK; Dac LX; Binh LT; Chien NQ; Hai NV; Bich TQ; Cuong NM; Southavong B; Sydara K; Bouamanivong S; Ly HM; Thuy TV; Rose WC; Dietzman GR; Ethnobotany/ethnopharmacology and mass bioprospecting: issues on intellectual property and benefit-sharing. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2005 Aug 22;100(1-2):15-22.
- 
- 386 Soh PN; Benoit-Vical F; Are West African plants a source of future antimalarial drugs? *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2007 Nov 1;114(2):130-40.
- 
- 387 Sona Franova, et al.; Phytotherapy of cough. *Lead Molecules from Natural Products*. 2006:111-31.
- 
- 388 Song WO; Chun OK; Hwang I; Shin HS; Kim BG; Kim KS; Lee SY; Shin D; Lee SG; Soy isoflavones as safe functional ingredients. *J Med Food*. 2007 Dec;10(4):571-80.
- 
- 389 Sovak M; Seligson AL; Konas M; Hajdich M; Dolezal M; Machala M; Nagourney R; Herbal composition PC-SPES for management of prostate cancer: identification of active principles. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2002 Sep 4;94(17):1275-81.
- 
- 390 Srinivasan D; Nathan S; Suresh T; Lakshmana Perumalsamy P; Antimicrobial activity of certain Indian medicinal plants used in folkloric medicine. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2001 Mar 3;74(3):217-20.
- 
- 391 Srivastava V; Negi AS; Kumar JK; Gupta MM; Khanuja SP; Plant-based anticancer molecules: a chemical and biological profile of some important leads. *Bioorg Med Chem*. 2005 Nov 1;13(21):5892-908.
- 
- 392 Staerk D; Larsen J; Larsen LA; Olafsdottir ES; Witt M; Jaroszewski JW; Selagoline, a new alkaloid from *Huperzia selago*. *Nat Prod Res*. 2004 Jun;18(3):197-203.
- 
- 393 Stafford GI; Pedersen ME; van Staden J; Jäger AK; Review on plants with CNS-effects used in traditional South African medicine against mental diseases. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2008 Oct 28;119(3):513-37.
- 
- 394 Stahl P; Kissau L; Mazitschek R; Giannis A; Waldmann H; Natural product derived receptor tyrosine kinase inhibitors: identification of IGF1R, Tie-2, and VEGFR-3 inhibitors. *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl*. 2002 Apr 2;41(7):1174-8.
- 
- 395 Stapley EO; Jackson M; Hernandez S; Zimmerman SB; Currie SA; Mochales S; Mata JM; Woodruff HB; Hendlin D; Cephamycins, a new family of beta-lactam antibiotics. I. Production by actinomycetes, including *Streptomyces lactamdurans* sp. n. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*. 1972 Sep;2(3):122-31.
- 
- 396 Stepp JR; Moerman DE; The importance of weeds in ethnopharmacology. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2001 Apr;75(1):19-23.
- 
- 397 Stepp JR; The role of weeds as sources of pharmaceuticals. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2004 Jun;92(2-3):163-6.
- 
- 398 Sultana N; Arayne MS; In vitro activity of cefadroxil, cephalexin, cefatrizine and cefpirome in presence of essential and trace elements. *Pak J Pharm Sci*. 2007 Oct;20(4):305-10.
- 
- 399 Sultana N; Arayne MS; In vitro activity of cefazolin and cefuroxime in presence of essential and trace elements. *Pak J Pharm Sci*. 2002 Jul;15(2):41-50.
- 
- 400 Sunila ES; Kuttan G; Immunomodulatory and antitumor activity of *Piper longum* Linn. and piperine. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2004 Feb;90(2-3):339-46.
- 
- 401 Surh YJ; Kundu JK; Na HK; Nrf2 as a master redox switch in turning on the cellular signaling involved in the induction of cytoprotective genes by some chemopreventive phytochemicals. *Planta Med*. 2008 Oct;74(13):1526-39.
- 
- 402 Tabuti JR; Lye KA; Dhillon SS; Traditional herbal drugs of Bulamogi, Uganda: plants, use and administration. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2003 Sep;88(1):19-44.
- 
- 403 Tafur S; Nelson JD; DeLong DC; Svoboda GH; Antiviral components of *Ophiorrhiza mungos*. Isolation of camptothecin and 10-methoxycamptothecin. *Lloydia*. 1976 Jul-Aug;39(4):261-2.
- 
- 404 Takayama H; Katakawa K; Kitajima M; Yamaguchi K; Aimi N; Ten new Lycopodium alkaloids having the lycopodane skeleton isolated from *Lycopodium serratum* Thunb. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)*. 2003 Oct;51(10):1163-9.

- 405 Tan BK; Vanitha J; Immunomodulatory and antimicrobial effects of some traditional chinese medicinal herbs: a review. *Curr Med Chem*. 2004 Jun;11(11):1423-30.
- 406 Tan CH; Ma XQ; Jiang SH; Zhu DY; Three new hydroxylated serratidine alkaloids from *Huperzia serrata*. *Nat Prod Lett*. 2002 Jun;16(3):149-53.
- 407 Taylor RS; Hudson JB; Manandhar NP; Towers GH; Antiviral activities of medicinal plants of southern Nepal. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 1996 Aug;53(2):97-104.
- 408 Taylor RS; Manandhar NP; Hudson JB; Towers GH; Antiviral activities of Nepalese medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 1996 Jul 5;52(3):157-63.
- 409 Temkitthawon P; Viyoch J; Limpeanchob N; Pongamornkul W; Sirikul C; Kumpila A; Suwanborirux K; Ingkaninan K; Screening for phosphodiesterase inhibitory activity of Thai medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2008 Sep 26;119(2):214-7.
- 410 Tempfer CB; Bentz EK; Leodolter S; Tscherne G; Reuss F; Cross HS; Huber JC; Phytoestrogens in clinical practice: a review of the literature. *Fertil Steril*. 2007 Jun;87(6):1243-9.
- 411 Thakur GA; Duclos RI Jr; Makriyannis A; Natural cannabinoids: templates for drug discovery. *Life Sci*. 2005 Dec 22;78(5):454-66.
- 412 Thomas JS Carlson; Medical ethnobotanical research as a method to identify bioactive plants to treat infectious diseases. *Ethnomedicine and Drug Discovery*. 2002: 45-53.
- 413 Tomczyk M; Latté KP; Potentilla--a review of its phytochemical and pharmacological profile. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2009 Mar 18;122(2):184-204.
- 414 Tong XT; Tan CH; Ma XQ; Wang BD; Jiang SH; Zhu DY; Miyoshianines A and B, two new lycopodium alkaloids from *Huperzia miyoshiana*. *Planta Med*. 2003 Jun;69(6):576-9.
- 415 Tshibangu JN; Chifundera K; Kaminsky R; Wright AD; König GM; Screening of African medicinal plants for antimicrobial and enzyme inhibitory activity. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2002 Apr;80(1):25-35.
- 416 Tshikalange TE; Meyer JJ; Lall N; Muñoz E; Sancho R; Van de Venter M; Oosthuizen V; In vitro anti-HIV-1 properties of ethnobotanically selected South African plants used in the treatment of sexually transmitted diseases. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2008 Oct 28;119(3):478-81.
- 417 Tsukamoto S; Yokosawa H; Inhibition of the ubiquitin-proteasome system by natural products for cancer therapy. *Planta Med*. 2010 Aug;76(11):1064-74.
- 418 Tulp M; Bohlin L; Functional versus chemical diversity: is biodiversity important for drug discovery? *Trends Pharmacol Sci*. 2002 May;23(5):225-31.
- 419 Usui T; Pharmaceutical prospects of phytoestrogens. *Endocr J*. 2006 Feb;53(1):7-20.
- 420 van Vuuren SF; Antimicrobial activity of South African medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2008 Oct 28;119(3):462-72.
- 421 van Wyk BE; A broad review of commercially important southern African medicinal plants. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2008 Oct 28;119(3):342-55.
- 422 van Wyk BE; A review of Khoi-San and Cape Dutch medical ethnobotany. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2008 Oct 28;119(3):331-41.
- 423 Velentz LS; Woodside JV; Cantwell MM; Leathem AJ; Keshtgar MR; Do phytoestrogens reduce the risk of breast cancer and breast cancer recurrence? What clinicians need to know. *Eur J Cancer*. 2008 Sep;44(13):1799-806.
- 424 Vermani K; Garg S; Herbal medicines for sexually transmitted diseases and AIDS. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2002 Apr;80(1):49-66.
- 425 Vértesy L; Ehlers E; Kogler H; Kurz M; Meiwes J; Seibert G; Vogel M; Hammann P; Friulimicins: novel lipopeptide antibiotics with peptidoglycan synthesis inhibiting activity from *Actinoplanes friuliensis* sp. nov. II. Isolation and structural characterization. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)*. 2000 Aug;53(8):816-27.
- 426 Vikhrova NM; Strukov IT; Tebyakina AE; Chaikovskaya SM; Shneerson AN; Dubova VG; Naphcillin and its microbiological study. *Fed Proc Transl Suppl*. 1965 Nov-Dec;24(6):1063-6.
- 427 Virk-Baker MK; Nagy TR; Barnes S; Role of phytoestrogens in cancer therapy. *Planta Med*. 2010 Aug;76(11):1132-42.

- 428 von Nussbaum F; Brands M; Hinzen B; Weigand S; Häbich D; Antibacterial natural products in medicinal chemistry--exodus or revival? *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl.* 2006 Aug 4;45(31):5072-129.
- 429 Wake G; Court J; Pickering A; Lewis R; Wilkins R; Perry E; CNS acetylcholine receptor activity in European medicinal plants traditionally used to improve failing memory. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2000 Feb;69(2):105-14.
- 430 Wang FQ; Zhao Y; Dai M; Liu J; Zheng GZ; Ren ZH; He JG; Cloning and functional identification of C-4 methyl sterol oxidase genes from the penicillin-producing fungus *Penicillium chrysogenum*. *FEMS Microbiol Lett.* 2008 Oct;287(1):91-9.
- 431 Wang X; Jia W; Zhao A; Wang X; Anti-influenza agents from plants and traditional Chinese medicine. *Phytother Res.* 2006 May;20(5):335-41.
- 432 Wani MC; Taylor HL; Wall ME; Coggon P; McPhail AT; Plant antitumor agents. VI. The isolation and structure of taxol, a novel antileukemic and antitumor agent from *Taxus brevifolia*. *J Am Chem Soc.* 1971 May 5;93(9):2325-7.
- 433 Warkentin TE; Levine MN; Hirsh J; Horsewood P; Roberts RS; Gent M; Kelton JG; Heparin-induced thrombocytopenia in patients treated with low-molecular-weight heparin or unfractionated heparin. *N Engl J Med.* 1995 May 18;332(20):1330-5.
- 434 Way TD; Lee JC; Kuo DH; Fan LL; Huang CH; Lin HY; Shieh PC; Kuo PT; Liao CF; Liu H; Kao JY; Inhibition of epidermal growth factor receptor signaling by *Saussurea involucreata*, a rare traditional Chinese medicinal herb, in human hormone-resistant prostate cancer PC-3 cells. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2010 Mar 24;58(6):3356-65.
- 435 Weissman KJ; Müller R; Myxobacterial secondary metabolites: bioactivities and modes-of-action. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Sep 18;27(9):1276-95.
- 436 Welsch ME; Snyder SA; Stockwell BR; Privileged scaffolds for library design and drug discovery. *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 2010 Jun;14(3):347-61.
- 437 Wenzel SC; Müller R; Myxobacterial natural product assembly lines: fascinating examples of curious biochemistry. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Dec;24(6):1211-24.
- 438 Wenzel SC; Müller R; The biosynthetic potential of myxobacteria and their impact in drug discovery. *Curr Opin Drug Discov Devel.* 2009 Mar;12(2):220-30.
- 439 Werz O; Inhibition of 5-lipoxygenase product synthesis by natural compounds of plant origin. *Planta Med.* 2007 Oct;73(13):1331-57.
- 440 West LM; Northcote PT; Battershill CN; Peloruside A: a potent cytotoxic macrolide isolated from the new zealand marine sponge *Mycale* sp. *J Org Chem.* 2000 Jan 28;65(2):445-9.
- 441 Wichmann K; Vaheri A; Luukkainen T; Inhibiting herpes simplex virus type 2 infection in human epithelial cells by gossypol, a potent spermicidal and contraceptive agent. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* 1982 Mar 1;142(5):593-4.
- 442 Wietrzyk J; Gryniewicz G; Opolski A; Phytoestrogens in cancer prevention and therapy--mechanisms of their biological activity. *Anticancer Res.* 2005 May-Jun;25(3c):2357-66.
- 443 Williams P; Sorribas A; Howes MJ; Natural products as a source of Alzheimer's drug leads. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2011 Jan 17;28(1):48-77.
- 444 Wright CI; Van-Buren L; Kroner CI; Koning MM; Herbal medicines as diuretics: a review of the scientific evidence. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2007 Oct 8;114(1):1-31.
- 445 Wright CW; Traditional antimalarials and the development of novel antimalarial drugs. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2005 Aug 22;100(1-2):67-71.
- 446 Xu B; Jin Z; Wang H; Jin Q; Jin X; Cen P; Evolution of *Streptomyces pristinaespiralis* for resistance and production of pristinamycin by genome shuffling. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2008 Aug;80(2):261-7.
- 447 Yang F; de Villiers WJ; McClain CJ; Varilek GW; Green tea polyphenols block endotoxin-induced tumor necrosis factor-production and lethality in a murine model. *J Nutr.* 1998 Dec;128(12):2334-40.
- 448 Yang HL; Chen CS; Chang WH; Lu FJ; Lai YC; Chen CC; Hseu TH; Kuo CT; Hseu YC; Growth inhibition and induction of apoptosis in MCF-7 breast cancer cells by *Antrodia camphorata*. *Cancer Lett.* 2006 Jan



- 
- 449 Yang SS; Cragg GM; Newman DJ; Bader JP; Natural product-based anti-HIV drug discovery and development facilitated by the NCI developmental therapeutics program. *J Nat Prod.* 2001 Feb;64(2):265-77.
- 
- 450 Yang SS; Ling MY; Tetracycline production with sweet potato residue by solid state fermentation. *Biotechnol Bioeng.* 1989 Mar;33(8):1021-8.
- 
- 451 Ye M; Li Y; Yan Y; Liu H; Ji X; Determination of flavonoids in Semen Cuscutae by RP-HPLC. *J Pharm Biomed Anal.* 2002 May 15;28(3-4):621-8.
- 
- 452 Ying Wang; Needs for new plant-derived pharmaceuticals in the post-genome era: an industrial view in drug research and development. *Phytochem Rev.* 2008;7:395-406
- 
- 453 Yoon TJ; Yoo YC; Lee SW; Shin KS; Choi WH; Hwang SH; Ha ES; Jo SK; Kim SH; Park WM; Anti-metastatic activity of *Acanthopanax senticosus* extract and its possible immunological mechanism of action. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2004 Aug;93(2-3):247-53.
- 
- 454 Yoshikawa M; Matsui Y; Kawamoto H; Umemoto N; Oku K; Koizumi M; Yamao J; Kuriyama S; Nakano H; Hozumi N; Ishizaka S; Fukui H; Effects of glycyrrhizin on immune-mediated cytotoxicity. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 1997 Mar;12(3):243-8.
- 
- 455 Yu D; Morris-Natschke SL; Lee KH; New developments in natural products-based anti-AIDS research. *Med Res Rev.* 2007 Jan;27(1):108-32.
- 
- 456 Yue QX; Liu X; Guo DA; Microtubule-binding natural products for cancer therapy. *Planta Med.* 2010 Aug;76(11):1037-43.
- 
- 457 Zampella A; Sepe V; Luciano P; Bellotta F; Monti MC; D'Auria MV; Jepsen T; Petek S; Adeline MT; Lapr ev te O; Aubertin AM; Debitus C; Poupat C; Ahond A; Homophymine A, an anti-HIV cyclodepsipeptide from the sponge *Homophymia* sp. *J Org Chem.* 2008 Jul 18;73(14):5319-27.
- 
- 458 Zhanel GG; Lam A; Schweizer F; Thomson K; Walkty A; Rubinstein E; Gin AS; Hoban DJ; Noreddin AM; Karlowsky JA; Ceftobiprole: a review of a broad-spectrum and anti-MRSA cephalosporin. *Am J Clin Dermatol.* 2008;9(4):245-54.
- 
- 459 Zhang MQ; Wilkinson B; Drug discovery beyond the 'rule-of-five'. *Curr Opin Biotechnol.* 2007 Dec;18(6):478-88.
- 
- 460 Zheng W; Wang SY; Antioxidant activity and phenolic compounds in selected herbs. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2001 Nov;49(11):5165-70.
- 
- 461 Zhou X; Gong Z; Su Y; Lin J; Tang K; Cordyceps fungi: natural products, pharmacological functions and developmental products. *J Pharm Pharmacol.* 2009 Mar;61(3):279-91.
-

**SI Appendix Table S9** Species family of nature-derived drugs of targets successfully explored since 1990. The profiles of kinase inhibitors and drugs approved in 2009-2010 are separately provided in **SI Appendix Table S1** and **SI Appendix Table S4**

<b>Target (Year of First Successful Exploration)</b>	<b>Drug (Year of Approval)</b>	<b>Species Family as Existing Drug-Productive Family (Year of First Drug Approval)</b>	<b>Species Family as New Drug-Productive Family inside Existing Drug-Productive Cluster (Year of Cluster Appearance)</b>	<b>Species Family as New Drug-Productive Family outside Existing Drug-Productive Cluster</b>
Thrombin (1990)	Argatroban (1990)	Hominidae (1953)		
	Ximelagatran (2004)	Hominidae (1953)		
	Lepirudin (1997)			Glossiphoniidae, Hirudinidae
	Bivalirudin (2000)	Glossiphoniidae (1997), Hirudinidae (1997)		
	Desirudin (2003)	Glossiphoniidae (1997), Hirudinidae (1997)		
	Hirulog (2000)	Glossiphoniidae (1997), Hirudinidae (1997)		
Maltase-glucoamylase (1990)	Acarbose (1990)	Micromonosporaceae (1979)		
	Voglibose (1994)	Streptomycetaceae (1946)		
	Miglitol (1998)	Streptomycetaceae (1946)	Moraceae (before 1960)	Thorectidae
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase (1991)	Nitisinone (1991)		Myrtaceae (1980)	
5-alpha-reductase (1992)	Finasteride (1992)	Hominidae (1953)		
	Dutasteride (2001)	Hominidae (1953)		
Arachidonate 5-lipoxygenase (1992)	Masoprocol (1992)	Zygophyllaceae (1978)		
Plasminogen (1992)	Duteplase (1992)	Hominidae (1953)		
Angiotensin receptor (1994)	Losartan (1994)			Muridae
	Valsartan (1996)	Muridae (1994)		
	Candesartan cilexetil (1997)	Muridae (1994)		
	Eprosartan (1997)	Muridae (1994)		
	Irbesartan (1997)	Muridae (1994)		
	Olmesartan (2002)	Muridae (1994)		
	Telmisartan (1999)	Muridae (1994)		

HIV-1 protease (1995)	Saquinavir (1995)	Streptomyetaceae (1946)	Actinomycetaceae (before 1960)	
	Ritonavir (1996)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Indinavir (1996)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Neflinavir (1997)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Amprenavir (1999)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Atazanavir (2003)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Lopinavir (2000)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Fosamprenavir (2003)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
	Darunavir (2006)	Actinomycetaceae (1995), Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
PGF receptor (1996)	Latanoprost (1996)	Amaryllidaceae (1983), Asteraceae (1975), Sphingidae (1981)		
	Bimatoprost (2001)	Amaryllidaceae (1983), Asteraceae (1975), Sphingidae (1981)		
	Travoprost (2001)	Amaryllidaceae (1983), Asteraceae (1975), Sphingidae (1981)		
Histamine N-methyltransferase (1996)	Amodiaquine (1996)	Rubiaceae (1940)		
Lipase (1998)	Orlistat (1998)	Streptomyetaceae (1946)		
Growth hormone-releasing hormone receptor (1998)	Sermorelin acetate (1998)	Hominidae (1953)		
ATP-sensitive potassium channel (1999)	Nateglinide (1999)	Hominidae (1953)		
Myeloid cell surface antigen CD33 (2000)	Gemtuzumab ozogamicin (2000)	Micromonosporaceae (1979)		
Atrial natriuretic peptide receptor (2001)	Nesiritide (2001)	Hominidae (1953)		
Parathyroid hormone receptor (2002)	Teriparatide (2002)	Hominidae (1953)		
Acetylcholinesterase (2002)	Galantamine hydrobromide (2002)	Amaryllidaceae (1983)		

Proteasome (2003)	Bortezomib (2003)	Hominidae (1953)		
Ceramide glucosyltransferase (2003)	Miglustat (2003)	Moraceae (1998), Streptomycetaceae (1946), Thorectidae (1998)		
DNA methyltransferase (2004)	Azacitidine (2004)	Hominidae (1953)		
	Decitabine (2004)	Hominidae (1953)		
Substance-P receptor (2004)	Vapreotide acetate (2004)	Hominidae (1953)		
Voltage-dependent calcium channel (2004)	Pregabalin (2004)	Hominidae (1953)		Conidae
	Omega-conotoxin MVIIA (2005)	Hominidae (1953)		Conidae
Glucagon-like peptide 1 receptor (2005)	Exenatide (2005)			Helodermatidae
HDAC (2006)	Vorinostat (2006)	Neisseriaceae (1981), Streptomycetaceae (1946)		
	Romidepsin (2009)	Neisseriaceae (1981), Streptomycetaceae (1946)		
ClC-2 chloride channel (2006)	Lubiprostone (2006)	Amaryllidaceae (1983), Pinaceae (1955), Salicaceae (1898)		
CCR5 (2007)	Maraviroc (2007)	Hominidae (1953)		

**SI Appendix Table S10** Distribution of natural products identified from marine phyla in MarinLit and other review papers, together with the derived approved and clinical trial drugs

Phylum	Number of species	Number of identified natural products in MarinLit (Ref 1 below) and other review papers (Ref 2-8 below)	Number of approved and clinical trial drugs derived from phylum	Number of species with approved and clinical trial drugs
<b>Phyla that have yielded approved drug</b>				
Sponges	836	6668	19	14
Molluscs	8708	1179	15	9
Tunicates	36091	977	152	19
Annelida	1929	49	2	2
Ascomycota	28831	48+89+141+38=316	107	40
Arthropoda	59987	23	6	1
Proteobacteria	66740	3+22+21+70+25=141	18	11
<b>Phyla outside drug-productive cluster and without yielding an approved or a clinical trial drug</b>				
Red algae	2681	1548	0	0
Brown algae	748	1473	0	0
Echinoderms	808	1074	0	0
Euglenozoa	950	36	0	0
Nematoda	3271	2	0	0
Bacteroidetes	6465	4+29=33	0	0
Labyrinthulomycota	252	3	0	0
Hemichordata	32	26	0	0

**References for Supplementary Table S10**

1. Marine natural products. Blunt JW, Copp BR, Hu WP, Munro MH, Northcote PT, Prinsep MR. Nat Prod Rep. 2008 Feb;25(1):35-94.

2. Secondary metabolites from entomopathogenic Hypocrealean fungi. Molnár I, Gibson DM, Krasnoff SB. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Sep 18;27(9):1241-75
3. Prenylated indole derivatives from fungi: structure diversity, biological activities, biosynthesis and chemoenzymatic synthesis. Li SM. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2010 Jan;27(1):57-78
4. Cordyceps fungi: natural products, pharmacological functions and developmental products. Zhou X, Gong Z, Su Y, Lin J, Tang K. *J Pharm Pharmacol.* 2009 Mar;61(3):279-91.
5. Entomopathogenic bacteria as a source of secondary metabolites. Bode HB. *Curr Opin Chem Biol.* 2009 Apr;13(2):224-30.
6. Myxobacterial natural product assembly lines: fascinating examples of curious biochemistry. Wenzel SC, Müller R. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Dec;24(6):1211-24.
7. The chemistry of gliding bacteria. Nett M, König GM. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2007 Dec;24(6):1245-61.
8. The biosynthetic potential of myxobacteria and their impact in drug discovery. Wenzel SC, Müller R. *Curr Opin Drug Discov Devel.* 2009 Mar;12(2):220-30

**SI Appendix Table S11** Literature sources, statistics of collected data, and list of Species-families outside drug-productive clusters with multiple medicinal plants of well-studied bioactive compounds

<b>Literature sources of medicinal plants with well-studied bioactive ingredients</b>			
<b>Source 1: Review papers</b>			
1. Medicinal plants and cancer chemoprevention. Desai AG, Qazi GN, Ganju RK, El-Tamer M, Singh J, Saxena AK, Bedi YS, Taneja SC, Bhat HK. <i>Curr Drug Metab.</i> 2008 Sep;9(7):581-91.			
2. Anti-inflammatory compounds of plant origin. Part II. modulation of pro-inflammatory cytokines, chemokine and adhesion molecules. Calixto JB, Campos MM, Otuki MF, Santos AR. <i>Planta Med.</i> 2004 Feb;70(2):93-100.			
3. Plant-derived natural product research aimed at new drug discovery. Itokawa H, Morris-Natschke SL, Akiyama T, Lee KH. <i>J Nat Med.</i> 2008 Jul;62(3):263-80			
4. New developments in natural products-based anti-AIDS research. Yu D, Morris-Natschke SL, Lee KH. <i>Med Res Rev.</i> 2007 Jan;27(1):108-32			
5. Novel antiviral agents: a medicinal plant perspective. Jassim SA, Naji MA. <i>J Appl Microbiol.</i> 2003;95(3):412-418			
6. Antiviral activity of phytochemicals: a comprehensive review. Naithani R, Huma LC, Holland LE, Shukla D, McCormick DL, Mehta RG, Moriarty RM. <i>Mini Rev Med Chem.</i> 2008 Oct;8(11):1106-33			
7. Botanical immunodrugs: scope and opportunities. Patwardhan B, Gautam M. <i>Drug Discov Today.</i> 2005 Apr 1;10(7):495-502			
8. Naturally occurring antinociceptive substances from plants. Calixto JB, Beirith A, Ferreira J, Santos AR, Filho VC, Yunus RA. <i>Phytother Res.</i> 2000 Sep;14(6):401-18			
<b>Source 2: Databases</b>			
1. Traditional Chinese Medicine Information DataBase <a href="http://bidd.nus.edu.sg/group/TCMsite/Default.aspx">http://bidd.nus.edu.sg/group/TCMsite/Default.aspx</a> (TCM-ID: Traditional Chinese Medicine information database. J. F. Wang, H. Zhou, L. Y. Han, Z.W. Cao, X. Chen and Y. Z. Chen, <i>Clin. Pharmacol. Ther.</i> 78(1):92-93 (2005))			
2. HIT database (HIT: linking herbal active ingredients to targets. H. Ye, L. Ye, H. Kang, D.F. Zhang, L. Tao, K. Tang, X.P. Liu X, R.X. Zhu, Q. Liu, Y.Z. Chen, Y.X. Li and Z.W. Cao. <i>Nucleic Acids Res.</i> 39 (suppl_1): D1059-D1064 (2011) )			
<b>Source 3: Books</b>			
1. Handbook of composition and pharmacological action of commonly-used traditional Chinese medicine, Volume 1, Ed Huang Tai Kang, China Medical Science Press 1994, ISBN 7-5067-0769-1 R-0684			
2. Handbook of composition and pharmacological action of commonly-used traditional Chinese medicine, Volume 2, Ed Huang Tai Kang, China Medical Science Press 1994, ISBN 7-5067-0769-1 R-0684			
<b>Statistics of collected data:</b>			
767 species of medicinal plants with more than one well-studied bioactive ingredient and from more than one source. These medicinal plants are from 172 families in 79 orders			
<b>Species-families outside drug-productive clusters with multiple medicinal plants</b>			
<b>Family</b>	<b>Order</b>	<b>Number of species</b>	<b>Number of species with well-studied bioactive compounds</b>
Polygonaceae	Caryophyllales	434	27
Araceae	Alismatales	639	10
Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllales	638	10
Schisandraceae	Austrobaileyales	49	10

Amaranthaceae	Caryophyllales	804	10
Liliaceae	Liliales	393	9
Primulaceae	Ericales	642	8
Xanthorrhoeaceae	Asparagales	226	7
Vitaceae	Vitales	212	7
Santalaceae	Santalales	263	6
Dioscoreaceae	Dioscoreales	132	6
Orchidaceae	Asparagales	4846	6
Paeoniaceae	Saxifragales	47	5
Chloranthaceae	Chloranthales	35	5
Polypodiaceae	Polypodiales	410	5
Smilacaceae	Liliales	24	4
Ericaceae	Ericales	1059	4
Iridaceae	Asparagales	463	3
Hamamelidaceae	Saxifragales	62	3
Dryopteridaceae	Polypodiales	506	3
Acoraceae	Acorales	8	3
Actinidiaceae	Ericales	49	3



**SI Appendix Table S12** Distribution of natural products and nature-derived drugs in species-families. The number of searchable bioactive compounds is based on the information we were able to collect from natural product databases and literatures, which also include natural product leads of approved, clinical trial and preclinical drugs

Species Family	Number of Species	Number of Approved and Clinical Trial Drugs	Number of Approved Drugs	Number of Clinical Trial Drugs	Number of Searchable Known Bioactive Compounds	Earliest Year of Reported Studies
<b>Drug-productive family that have yielded approved drugs</b>						
Hominidae	16	369	343	26	270	-
Streptomycetaceae	7556	193	147	46	340	1943
Pseudonocardiaceae	747	89	76	13	24	1979
Acremonium	57	54	49	5	9	1948
Emericellopsis	16	52	47	5	3	-
Trichocomaceae	1900	48	45	3	402	1939
Fabaceae	5882	44	36	8	968	1532
Rubiaceae	2524	32	15	17	218	1696
Brassicaceae	1999	27	2	25	181	1577
Asteraceae	7229	25	17	8	1016	1532
Papaveraceae	215	22	19	3	96	1687
Cornaceae	104	22	6	16	60	1926
Viperidae	288	21	18	3	7	1965
Icacinaceae	27	21	5	16	2	1977
Apocynaceae	1401	20	14	6	260	1928
Ephedraceae	72	19	19	0	51	1923
Muridae	532	19	19	0	14	-
Solanaceae	1223	18	15	3	130	1959
Taxaceae	26	17	4	13	12	1971
Herpesviridae	480	15	15	0	12	-
<b>Drug-productive family that have yielded only clinical trial drugs</b>						
Aplysiidae	33	5	0	5	106	2001
Combretaceae	106	5	0	5	94	1941
Bugulidae	12	5	0	5	25	1982

Anomodontaceae	15	5	0	5	1	-
Leskeaceae	38	5	0	5	1	-
Petrosiidae	17	4	0	4	154	1979
Symploca	14	4	0	4	19	2001
Dendrobatidae	168	4	0	4	5	1974
Flaviviridae	645	4	0	4	4	-
Quillajaceae	1	3	0	3	8	1979
Squalidae	20	3	0	3	2	1979
Axinellidae	50	2	0	2	149	1992
Ancorinidae	6	2	0	2	121	2001
<b>None drug-productive family inside drug-productive clusters</b>						
Araliaceae	486	0	0	0	315	1957
Caprifoliaceae	366	0	0	0	291	1543
Saururaceae	6	0	0	0	192	1999
Plakinidae	13	0	0	0	144	1995
Orchidaceae	4846	0	0	0	129	1543
Aristolochiaceae	200	0	0	0	122	1577
Spongiidae	8	0	0	0	109	1979
Irciniidae	5	0	0	0	105	1972
Phyllanthaceae	373	0	0	0	101	1937
Chalinidae	31	0	0	0	93	1982
<b>None drug-productive family outside drug-productive clusters</b>						
Alcyoniidae	175	0	0	0	368	1994
Rhodomelaceae	253	0	0	0	294	1961
Nephtheidae	42	0	0	0	207	1987
Polygonaceae	434	0	0	0	177	1577
Schisandraceae	49	0	0	0	161	1979
Briareidae	1	0	0	0	155	2001
Clavulariidae	16	0	0	0	150	1987
Sargassaceae	129	0	0	0	131	1998
Xeniidae	17	0	0	0	126	2002
Caryophyllaceae	638	0	0	0	124	1560
Stemonaceae	20	0	0	0	115	1991
Primulaceae	642	0	0	0	102	1962
Plexauridae	91	0	0	0	99	1999

Crassulaceae	501	0	0	0	96	1857
Corioliaceae	427	0	0	0	91	1577
Ellisellidae	10	0	0	0	89	2000
Lymnaeidae	221	0	0	0	86	-
Ganodermataceae	181	0	0	0	85	1985
Santalaceae	263	0	0	0	85	1958
Amaranthaceae	804	6	6	0	83	1888

**SI Appendix Table S13** List of literatures used in this work for finding the species origins of the novel secondary metabolites published in 2001-2011

1	A gene cluster containing two fungal polyketide synthases encodes the biosynthetic pathway for a polyketide, asperfuranone, in <i>Aspergillus nidulans</i> . <i>J Am Chem Soc.</i> 2009 Mar 4;131(8):2965-70.
2	A Highly Conjugated Dihydroxylated C(28) Steroid from a Myxobacterium. <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2011 Apr 22.
3	A new bianthrane C-arabinopyranoside from <i>Senna septemtrionalis</i> . <i>Nat Prod Commun.</i> 2010 May;5(5):747-50.
4	A new type of tripropeptin with anteiso-branched chain fatty acid from <i>Lysobacter</i> sp. BMK333-48F3. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo).</i> 2008 Sep;61(9):577-82.
5	A novel adriamycin analogue derived from marine microbes induces apoptosis by blocking Akt activation in human breast cancer cells. <i>Mol Med Report.</i> 2011 Mar;4(2):261-5.
6	A novel polyamine acyltransferase responsible for the accumulation of spermidine conjugates in <i>Arabidopsis</i> seed. <i>Plant Cell.</i> 2009 Jan;21(1):318-33.
7	A peptidomic approach for monitoring and characterising peptide cyanotoxins produced in Italian lakes by matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionisation and quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry. <i>Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom.</i> 2011 May 15;25(9):1173-83.
8	A polyhedral approach for understanding flavonoid biosynthesis in <i>Arabidopsis</i> . <i>N Biotechnol.</i> 2010 Dec 31;27(6):829-36.
9	Activation of Dormant Secondary Metabolism Neotrehalosidamine Synthesis by an RNA Polymerase Mutation in <i>Bacillus subtilis</i> . <i>Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.</i> 2011 Apr 22.
10	Analysis of transcripts in methyl jasmonate-treated ginseng hairy roots to identify genes involved in the biosynthesis of ginsenosides and other secondary metabolites. <i>Plant Cell Rep.</i> 2005 Jan;23(8):557-66.
11	Antiesophageal cancer activity from Southern African marine organisms. <i>Ann N Y Acad Sci.</i> 2005 Nov;1056:405-12.
12	Antifungal and cytotoxic activities of the secondary metabolites from endophytic fungus <i>Massrisson</i> sp. <i>Phytomedicine.</i> 2011 Mar 4.
13	Anti-leukemic activities of <i>Dictyostelium</i> secondary metabolites: a novel aromatic metabolite, 4-methyl-5-n-pentylbenzene-1,3-diol, isolated from <i>Dictyostelium mucoroides</i> suppresses cell growth in human leukemia K562 and HL-60 cells. <i>Life Sci.</i> 2006 Dec 14;80(2):160-5.
14	Antisense-guided isolation and structure elucidation of pannomycin, a substituted cis-decalin from <i>Geomyces pannorum</i> . <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2009 Jan;72(1):59-62.
15	Aqabamycins A-G: novel nitro maleimides from a marine <i>Vibrio</i> species. I. Taxonomy, fermentation, isolation and biological activities. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo).</i> 2010 Jun;63(6):297-301.
16	Ascomycones A-C, Heptaketide Metabolites from an Unidentified Ascomycete. <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2008 Nov 7.
17	Beta-sitosterol among other secondary metabolites of <i>Piper galeatum</i> shows inhibition of TNF $\alpha$ -induced cell adhesion molecule expression on human endothelial cells. <i>Biochimie.</i> 2010 Sep;92(9):1213-21.
18	Bioactive compounds from <i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> possessing antimalarial, antimycobacterial, antifungal, anti-inflammatory, and cytotoxic activities. <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2007 May;70(5):795-801.
19	Bioactive lipopeptides of ice-nucleating snow bacterium <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> strain 31R1. <i>FEMS Microbiol Lett.</i> 2008 Sep;286(2):158-65.
20	Bioactive xanthenes from the roots of <i>Hypericum perforatum</i> (common St John's wort). <i>J Sci Food Agric.</i> 2011 Feb;91(3):428-34.
21	Bioactivity, Chemical Profiling, and 16S rRNA-Based Phylogeny of <i>Pseudoalteromonas</i> Strains Collected on a Global Research Cruise. <i>Mar Biotechnol (NY).</i> 2011 Feb 9.
22	Biochemical characterization of a novel indole prenyltransferase from <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. SN-593. <i>J Bacteriol.</i> 2010 Jun;192(11):2839-51.
23	Biological activity of secondary metabolites from <i>Peltostigma guatemalense</i> . <i>Nat Prod Res.</i>

	2009;23(4):370-4.
24	Biosynthesis of tripyrrole and beta-lactam secondary metabolites in <i>Serratia</i> : integration of quorum sensing with multiple new regulatory components in the control of prodigiosin and carbapenem antibiotic production. <i>Mol Microbiol.</i> 2005 Jun;56(6):1495-517.
25	Biosynthetic gene-based secondary metabolite screening: a new diterpene, methyl phomopsenonate, from the fungus <i>Phomopsis amygdali</i> . <i>J Org Chem.</i> 2009 Feb 20;74(4):1541-8.
26	Caucanolides A-F, unusual antiplasmodial constituents from a colombian collection of the gorgonian coral <i>Pseudopterogorgia bipinnata</i> . <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2005 Oct;68(10):1519-26.
27	Chemical analyses of wasp-associated streptomyces bacteria reveal a prolific potential for natural products discovery. <i>PLoS One.</i> 2011 Feb 22;6(2):e16763.
28	Chemical profiling of lentil ( <i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.) Cultivars and isolation of compounds. <i>J Agric Food Chem.</i> 2010 Aug 11;58(15):8715-21.
29	Chloropupukeanolides C-E: cytotoxic pupukeanane chlorides with a spiroketal skeleton from <i>Pestalotiopsis fici</i> . <i>Chemistry.</i> 2011 Feb 25;17(9):2604-13. doi: 10.1002/chem.201003129.
30	Cloning and biochemical characterization of the hectochlorin biosynthetic gene cluster from the marine cyanobacterium <i>Lyngbya majuscula</i> . <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2007 Dec;70(12):1977-86.
31	De novo transcriptome sequencing in <i>Salvia miltiorrhiza</i> to identify genes involved in the biosynthesis of active ingredients. <i>Genomics.</i> 2011 Apr 5.
32	Deletion of a regulatory gene within the cpk gene cluster reveals novel antibacterial activity in <i>Streptomyces coelicolor</i> A3(2). <i>Microbiology.</i> 2010 Aug;156(Pt 8):2343-53.
33	Development of a novel system for producing ajmalicine and serpentine using direct culture of leaves in <i>Catharanthus roseus</i> intact plant. <i>J Biosci Bioeng.</i> 2005 Mar;99(3):208-15.
34	Discovery and development of the epothilones : a novel class of antineoplastic drugs. <i>Drugs R D.</i> 2008;9(1):1-10.
35	Discovery of novel metabolites from marine actinomycetes. <i>Curr Opin Microbiol.</i> 2006 Jun;9(3):245-51.
36	Discovery of platencin, a dual FabF and FabH inhibitor with in vivo antibiotic properties. <i>Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.</i> 2007 May 1;104(18):7612-6.
37	Distribution of the 3-hydroxyl-3-methylglutaryl coenzyme A reductase gene and isoprenoid production in marine-derived Actinobacteria. <i>FEMS Microbiol Lett.</i> 2010 Mar;304(1):89-96.
38	Ecological leads for natural product discovery: Novel sesquiterpene hydroquinones from the red macroalga <i>Peyssonnelia</i> sp. <i>Tetrahedron.</i> 2010 Jan 9;66(2):455-461.
39	Enhanced secondary metabolite (tanshinone) production of <i>Salvia miltiorrhiza</i> hairy roots in a novel root-bacteria coculture process. <i>Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.</i> 2007 Dec;77(3):543-50.
40	Erythrochelin--a hydroxamate-type siderophore predicted from the genome of <i>Saccharopolyspora erythraea</i> . <i>FEBS J.</i> 2010 Feb;277(3):663-76.
41	<i>Escherichia coli</i> allows efficient modular incorporation of newly isolated quinomycin biosynthetic enzyme into echinomycin biosynthetic pathway for rational design and synthesis of potent antibiotic unnatural natural product. <i>J Am Chem Soc.</i> 2009 Jul 8;131(26):9347-53.
42	Fascinating metabolic pools of <i>Pelargonium sidoides</i> and <i>Pelargonium reniforme</i> , traditional and phytomedicinal sources of the herbal medicine Umckaloabo. <i>Phytomedicine.</i> 2007;14 Suppl 6:9-17.
43	Fungal secondary metabolites - strategies to activate silent gene clusters. <i>Fungal Genet Biol.</i> 2011 Jan;48(1):15-22.
44	Fungal tyrosine betaine, a novel secondary metabolite from conidia of entomopathogenic <i>Metarhizium</i> spp. fungi. <i>Fungal Biol.</i> 2010 May-Jun;114(5-6):473-80.
45	Genome sequence of a phototrophic betaproteobacterium, <i>Rubrivivax benzoatilyticus</i> Strain JA2T. <i>J Bacteriol.</i> 2011 Apr 8.
46	Genomic analyses lead to novel secondary metabolites. Part 3. ECO-0501, a novel antibacterial of a new class. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo).</i> 2006 Sep;59(9):533-42.
47	Gram-Positive Marine Bacteria as a Potential Resource for the Discovery of Quorum Sensing Inhibitors. <i>Mar Biotechnol (NY).</i> 2010 Dec 9.

48	Heptemerones A-G, seven novel diterpenoids from <i>Coprinus heptemerus</i> : producing organism, fermentation, isolation and biological activities. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo)</i> . 2005 Jun;58(6):390-6.
49	Heterologous production of ribostamycin derivatives in engineered <i>Escherichia coli</i> . <i>Res Microbiol</i> . 2010 Sep;161(7):526-33.
50	Highly efficient strategy for enhancing taxoid production by repeated elicitation with a newly synthesized jasmonate in fed-batch cultivation of <i>Taxus chinensis</i> cells. <i>Biotechnol Bioeng</i> . 2005 May 20;90(4):516-21.
51	Host-derived media used as a predictor for low abundant, in planta metabolite production from necrotrophic fungi. <i>J Appl Microbiol</i> . 2006 Dec;101(6):1292-300.
52	Identification of a bioactive 51-membered macrolide complex by activation of a silent polyketide synthase in <i>Streptomyces ambofaciens</i> . <i>Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A</i> . 2011 Apr 12;108(15):6258-63.
53	Identification of a quinazoline alkaloid produced by <i>Penicillium vinaceum</i> , an endophytic fungus from <i>Crocus sativus</i> . <i>Pharm Biol</i> . 2011 Apr 26.
54	Identification of major and minor constituents of <i>Harpagophytum procumbens</i> (Devil's claw) using HPLC-SPE-NMR and HPLC-ESIMS/APCIMS. <i>J Nat Prod</i> . 2006 Sep;69(9):1280-8.
55	Identified biosynthetic pathway of aspergiolide A and a novel strategy to increase its production in a marine-derived fungus <i>Aspergillus glaucus</i> by feeding of biosynthetic precursors and inhibitors simultaneously. <i>Bioresour Technol</i> . 2009 Sep;100(18):4244-51.
56	Improvement of spinosad production by overexpression of <i>ggt</i> and <i>gdh</i> controlled by promoter <i>PerME*</i> in <i>Saccharopolyspora spinosa</i> SIPI-A2090. <i>Biotechnol Lett</i> . 2011 Apr;33(4):733-9.
57	Insights into the complex biosynthesis of the leupyrrins in <i>Sorangium cellulosum</i> So ce690. <i>Mol Biosyst</i> . 2011 May 1;7(5):1549-63.
58	Intricarene, an unprecedented trispiropentacyclic diterpene from the Caribbean Sea plume <i>Pseudopterogorgia kallos</i> . <i>Org Lett</i> . 2005 Apr 28;7(9):1877-80.
59	Isolation and structural determination of xerophytolic acid A, a 3-geranyl-4-hydroxybenzoate derivative from <i>Xerophyta plicata</i> . <i>Nat Prod Res</i> . 2006 Nov;20(13):1225-30.
60	Isolation and synthesis of a new aromatic compound, brefelamide, from dictyostelium cellular slime molds and its inhibitory effect on the proliferation of astrocytoma cells. <i>J Org Chem</i> . 2005 Oct 28;70(22):8854-8.
61	Isolation of heptadepsin, a novel bacterial cyclic depsipeptide that inhibits lipopolysaccharide activity. <i>Chem Biol</i> . 2004 Aug;11(8):1059-70.
62	Isolation of the biosynthetic gene cluster for tautomycin, a linear polyketide T cell-specific immunomodulator from <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. CK4412. <i>Microbiology</i> . 2007 Apr;153(Pt 4):1095-102.
63	Isolation, structure, and functional elucidation of a modified pentapeptide, cysteine protease inhibitor (CPI-2081) from <i>Streptomyces</i> species 2081 that exhibit inhibitory effect on cancer cell migration. <i>J Med Chem</i> . 2010 Jul 22;53(14):5121-8.
64	JBIR-37 and -38, novel glycosyl benzenediols, isolated from the sponge-derived fungus, <i>Acremonium</i> sp. SpF080624G1f01. <i>Biosci Biotechnol Biochem</i> . 2009 Sep;73(9):2138-40.
65	Karnatakafurans A and B: two dibenzofurans isolated from the Fungus <i>Aspergillus karnatakaensis</i> . <i>J Nat Prod</i> . 2004 Dec;67(12):2111-2.
66	Koniamborine, the first pyrano[3,2-b]indole alkaloid and other secondary metabolites from <i>Boronella koniambiensis</i> . <i>J Nat Prod</i> . 2005 Jul;68(7):1083-6.
67	LC-MS analysis of solanidane glycoalkaloid diversity among tubers of four wild potato species and three cultivars ( <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ). <i>J Agric Food Chem</i> . 2008 Aug 27;56(16):6949-58.
68	Limnophilaspiroketone, a highly oxygenated phenolic derivative from <i>Limnophila geoffrayi</i> . <i>J Nat Prod</i> . 2005 Jul;68(7):1134-6.
69	Marine actinomycetes as a source of novel secondary metabolites. <i>Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek</i> . 2005 Jan;87(1):37-42.
70	Marine natural products of fungal origin. <i>Nat Prod Rep</i> . 2007 Oct;24(5):1142-52.
71	Metabolic diversification of benzylisoquinoline alkaloid biosynthesis through the introduction of a branch pathway in <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> . <i>Plant Cell Physiol</i> . 2010 Jun;51(6):949-59.

72	Mexican medicinal plants used for cancer treatment: pharmacological, phytochemical and ethnobotanical studies. <i>J Ethnopharmacol.</i> 2011 Feb 16;133(3):945-72.
73	Molecular and biochemical detection of fengycin- and bacillomycin D-producing <i>Bacillus</i> spp., antagonistic to fungal pathogens of canola and wheat. <i>Can J Microbiol.</i> 2007 Jul;53(7):901-11.
74	Molecular phylogeny of the Pertusariaceae supports secondary chemistry as an important systematic character set in lichen-forming ascomycetes. <i>Mol Phylogenet Evol.</i> 2004 Oct;33(1):43-55.
75	Natural products isolated from species of <i>Halgerda</i> bergh, 1880 (Mollusca: Nudibranchia) and their ecological and evolutionary implications. <i>J Chem Ecol.</i> 2007 Jun;33(6):1226-34.
76	Nematicidal resorcylics from the aquatic fungus <i>Caryospora callicarpa</i> YMF1.01026. <i>J Chem Ecol.</i> 2007 May;33(5):1115-26.
77	New natural products from the sponge-derived fungus <i>Aspergillus niger</i> . <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2004 Sep;67(9):1532-43.
78	Norleucine, a natural occurrence in a novel ergot alkaloid gamma-ergokryptinine. <i>Amino Acids.</i> 2005 Aug;29(2):145-50.
79	Novel acylkaempferol glycoside from the endemic species, <i>Vernonia travancorica</i> Hook. f. <i>J Asian Nat Prod Res.</i> 2004 Dec;6(4):295-9.
80	Novel analgesic triglycerides from cultures of <i>Agaricus macrosporus</i> and other basidiomycetes as selective inhibitors of neurolysin. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo).</i> 2005 Dec;58(12):775-86.
81	Novel macrolide from wild strains of the phytopathogen Fungus <i>Colletotrichum acutatum</i> . <i>Nat Prod Commun.</i> 2009 Mar;4(3):395-8.
82	Novel secondary metabolites, spiroisorbicillinols a, B, and C, from a fungus. <i>Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.</i> 2009 Jun;73(6):1355-61.
83	Occurrence and characterization of peptaibols from <i>Trichoderma citrinoviride</i> , an endophytic fungus of cork oak, using electrospray ionization quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry. <i>Microbiology.</i> 2009 Oct;155(Pt 10):3371-81.
84	Oxachelin, a novel iron chelator and antifungal agent from <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. GW9/1258. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo).</i> 2006 Oct;59(10):659-63.
85	Pachyelasides A-D, novel molluscicidal triterpene saponins from <i>Pachyelasma tessmannii</i> . <i>J Agric Food Chem.</i> 2005 Feb 9;53(3):608-13.
86	Paerucumarin, a new metabolite produced by the pvc gene cluster from <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> . <i>J Bacteriol.</i> 2008 Oct;190(20):6927-30.
87	Panduratsins D-I, novel secondary metabolites from rhizomes of <i>Boesenbergia pandurata</i> . <i>Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo).</i> 2008 Apr;56(4):491-6.
88	Pathway engineering for healthy phytochemicals leading to the production of novel flavonoids in tomato fruit. <i>Plant Biotechnol J.</i> 2006 Jul;4(4):433-44.
89	Petrosifungins A and B, novel cyclodepsipeptides from a sponge-derived strain of <i>Penicillium brevicompactum</i> . <i>J Nat Prod.</i> 2004 Mar;67(3):311-5.
90	Phenylmannanolones A-C: biosynthesis of new secondary metabolites from the myxobacterium <i>Nannocystis exedens</i> . <i>Chembiochem.</i> 2008 Dec 15;9(18):2997-3003.
91	Platensimycin is a selective FabF inhibitor with potent antibiotic properties. <i>Nature.</i> 2006 May 18;441(7091):358-61.
92	Prenylated chalcones, flavone and other constituents of the twigs of <i>Dorstenia angusticornis</i> and <i>Dorstenia barteri</i> var. <i>subtriangularis</i> . <i>Phytochemistry.</i> 2005 Mar;66(6):687-92.
93	Profiling of acarviostatin family secondary metabolites secreted by <i>Streptomyces coelicoflavus</i> ZG0656 using ultraperformance liquid chromatography coupled with electrospray ionization mass spectrometry. <i>Anal Chem.</i> 2008 Oct 1;80(19):7554-61.
94	Proteomics-Based Discovery of Koranimine, a Cyclic Imine Natural Product. <i>J Am Chem Soc.</i> 2011 Apr 26.
95	Regulation of alkyl-dihydrothiazole-carboxylates (ATCs) by iron and the pyochelin gene cluster in <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> . <i>ACS Chem Biol.</i> 2009 Aug 21;4(8):617-23.

96	Retymicin, galtamycin B, saquayamycin Z and ribofuranosyllumichrome, novel secondary metabolites from <i>Micromonospora</i> sp. Tu 6368. I. Taxonomy, fermentation, isolation and biological activities. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo)</i> . 2005 Feb;58(2):95-102.
97	Retymicin, galtamycin B, saquayamycin Z and ribofuranosyllumichrome, novel secondary metabolites from <i>Micromonospora</i> sp. Tu 6368. II. Structure elucidation. <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo)</i> . 2005 Feb;58(2):103-10.
98	Roquefortine/oxaline biosynthesis pathway metabolites in <i>Penicillium</i> ser. <i>Corymbifera</i> : in planta production and implications for competitive fitness. <i>J Chem Ecol</i> . 2005 Oct;31(10):2373-90.
99	Salarin C, a member of the salarin superfamily of marine compounds, is a potent inducer of apoptosis. <i>Invest New Drugs</i> . 2010 Aug 24.
100	Scale-up of centrifugal impeller bioreactor for hyperproduction of ginseng saponin and polysaccharide by high-density cultivation of panax notoginseng cells. <i>Biotechnol Prog</i> . 2004 Jul-Aug;20(4):1076-81.
101	Sch 213766, a novel chemokine receptor CCR-5 inhibitor from <i>Chaetomium globosum</i> . <i>J Antibiot (Tokyo)</i> . 2007 Aug;60(8):524-8.
102	Secondary metabolites from Eurotium species, <i>Aspergillus calidoustus</i> and <i>A. insuetus</i> common in Canadian homes with a review of their chemistry and biological activities. <i>Mycol Res</i> . 2009 Apr;113(Pt 4):480-90.
103	Secondary metabolites from the leaves of <i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> Berg. <i>Phytochemistry</i> . 2004 Nov;65(21):2947-51.
104	Secondary metabolites from the roots of <i>Paronychia chionaea</i> . <i>Nat Prod Commun</i> . 2011 Feb;6(2):205-8.
105	Sfp-type 4'-phosphopantetheinyl transferase is indispensable for fungal pathogenicity. <i>Plant Cell</i> . 2009 Oct;21(10):3379-96.
106	Small-molecule elicitation of microbial secondary metabolites. <i>Microb Biotechnol</i> . 2010 Jul 26.
107	Spectroscopic detection of pharmaceutical compounds from an aflatoxigenic strain of <i>Aspergillus parasiticus</i> . <i>Microbiol Res</i> . 2010 Aug 20;165(6):516-22.
108	<i>Streptomyces</i> associated with a marine sponge <i>Haliclona</i> sp.; biosynthetic genes for secondary metabolites and products. <i>Environ Microbiol</i> . 2011 Feb;13(2):391-403.
109	Structure Elucidation and Absolute Stereochemistry of Isomeric Monoterpene Chromane Esters. <i>J Org Chem</i> . 2011 Apr 15;76(8):2603-2612.
110	The in vivo response of novel buprenorphine metabolites, M1 and M3, to antiretroviral inducers and inhibitors of buprenorphine metabolism. <i>Basic Clin Pharmacol Toxicol</i> . 2009 Sep;105(3):211-5.
111	Three-step hydroxylation of vitamin D3 by a genetically engineered CYP105A1: enzymes and catalysis. <i>FEBS J</i> . 2010 Oct;277(19):3999-4009.
112	TLN-4601 suppresses growth and induces apoptosis of pancreatic carcinoma cells through inhibition of Ras-ERK MAPK signaling. <i>J Mol Signal</i> . 2010 Nov 2;5:18.
113	Trypanocidal activity of a new pterocarpan and other secondary metabolites of plants from Northeastern Brazil flora. <i>Bioorg Med Chem</i> . 2008 Feb 15;16(4):1676-82.
114	Two novel antibiotics, Sch 419558 and Sch 419559, produced by <i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i> : effect on activity by overexpression of RpoE. <i>Bioorg Med Chem</i> . 2004 Jun 15;12(12):3333-8.
115	Withanolide A is inherently de novo biosynthesized in roots of the medicinal plant <i>Ashwagandha</i> ( <i>Withania somnifera</i> ). <i>Physiol Plant</i> . 2008 Jun;133(2):278-87.
116	Wuweizidilactones A-F: novel highly oxygenated nortriterpenoids with unusual skeletons isolated from <i>Schisandra chinensis</i> . <i>Chemistry</i> . 2007;13(17):4816-22.
117	Zooxanthellamide B, a novel large polyhydroxy metabolite from a marine dinoflagellate of <i>Symbiodinium</i> sp. <i>Biosci Biotechnol Biochem</i> . 2004 Apr;68(4):955-8.

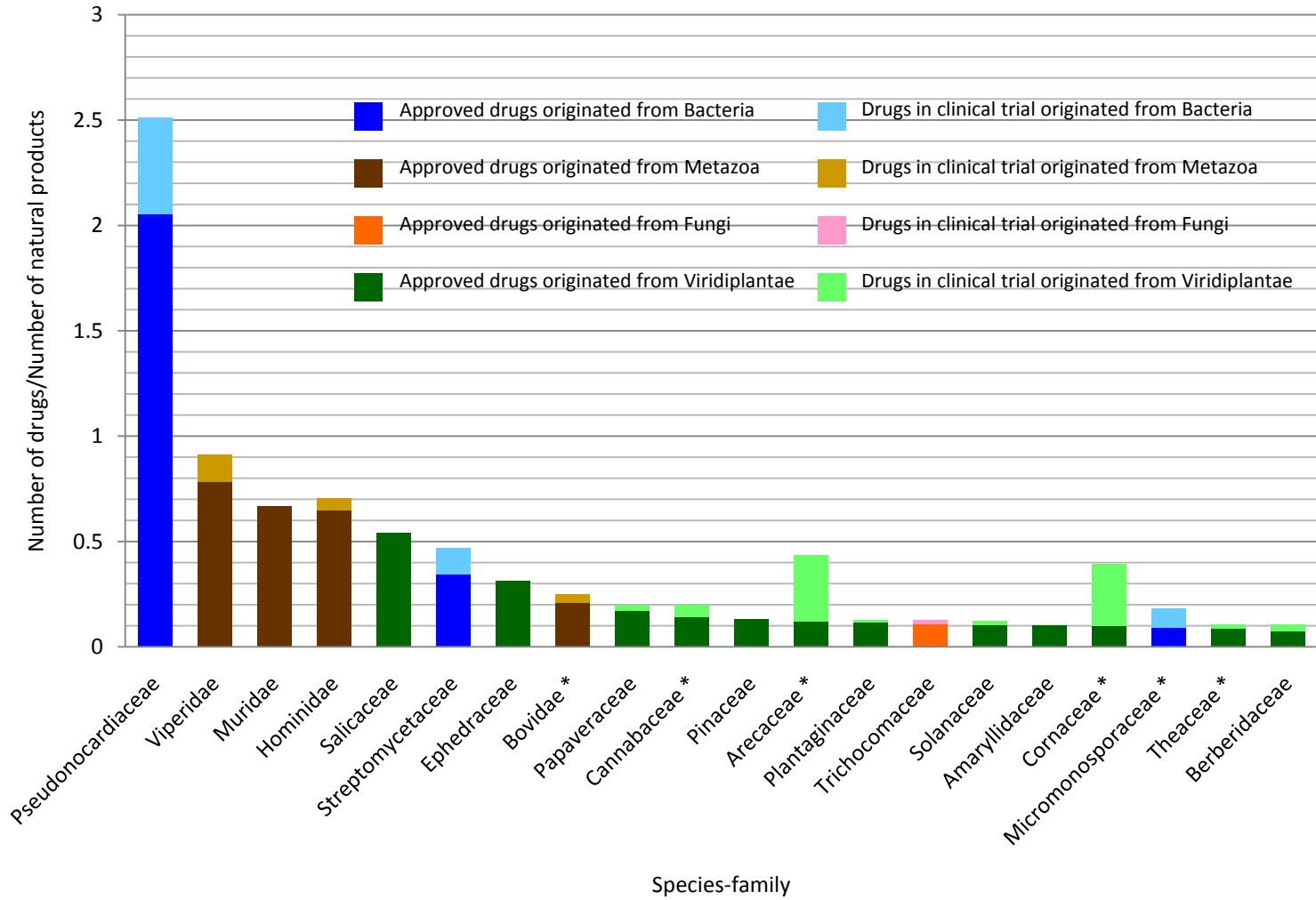


**SI Appendix Table S14** List of drug-productive species-families and their corresponding labels used in **SI Appendix Figure 17**.

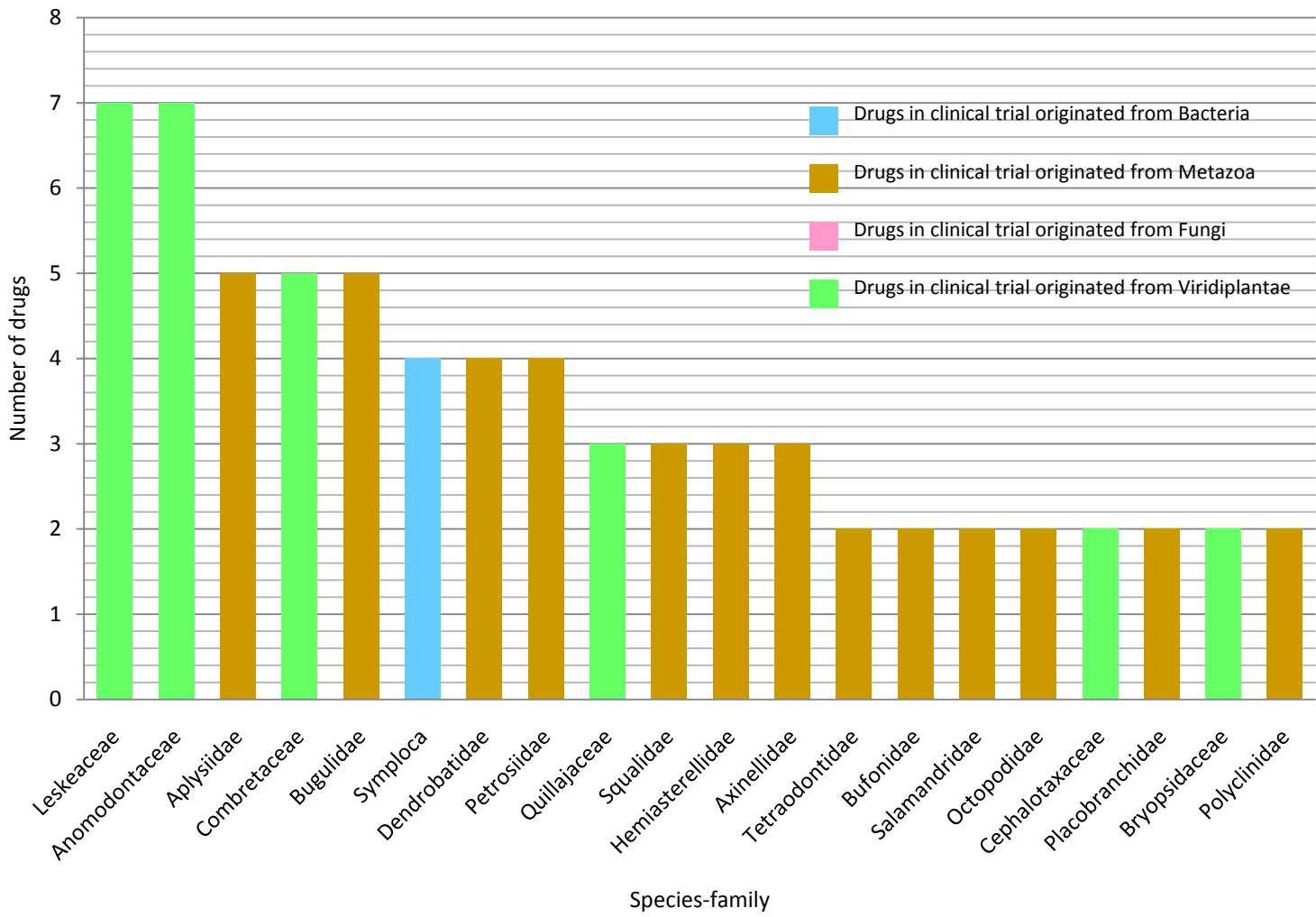
Label	Drug-productive species-family	Superkingdom/kingdom
F1	Micromonosporaceae	Bacteria
F2	Streptomycetaceae	Bacteria
F3	Pseudonocardiaceae	Bacteria
F4	Actinosynnemataceae	Bacteria
F5	Actinomycetaceae	Bacteria
F6	Paenibacillaceae	Bacteria
F7	Neisseriaceae	Bacteria
F8	Polyangiaceae	Bacteria
F9	Amphisphaeriaceae	Fungi
F10	Clavicipitaceae	Fungi
F11	Nectriaceae	Fungi
F12	Acremonium	Fungi
F13	Emericellopsis	Fungi
F14	Trichocomaceae	Fungi
F15	Pleurotaceae	Fungi
F16	Entolomataceae	Fungi
F17	Ephedraceae	Viridiplantae
F18	Papaveraceae	Viridiplantae
F19	Menispermaceae	Viridiplantae
F20	Berberidaceae	Viridiplantae
F21	Amaranthaceae	Viridiplantae
F22	Fabaceae	Viridiplantae
F23	Betulaceae	Viridiplantae
F24	Moraceae	Viridiplantae
F25	Salicaceae	Viridiplantae
F26	Rutaceae	Viridiplantae
F27	Sapindaceae	Viridiplantae
F28	Malvaceae	Viridiplantae
F29	Asteraceae	Viridiplantae
F30	Theaceae	Viridiplantae
F31	Plantaginaceae	Viridiplantae
F32	Loganiaceae	Viridiplantae
F33	Apocynaceae	Viridiplantae
F34	Rubiaceae	Viridiplantae
F35	Icacinaceae	Viridiplantae

F36	Solanaceae	Viridiplantae
F37	Cornaceae	Viridiplantae
F38	Colchicaceae	Viridiplantae
F39	Poaceae	Viridiplantae
F40	Arecaceae	Viridiplantae
F41	Amaryllidaceae	Viridiplantae
F42	Pinaceae	Viridiplantae
F43	Taxaceae	Viridiplantae
F44	Thorectidae	Metazoa
F45	Halichondriidae	Metazoa
F46	Tethyidae	Metazoa
F47	Perophoridae	Metazoa
F48	Hominidae	Metazoa
F49	Muridae	Metazoa
F50	Viperidae	Metazoa
F51	Glossiphoniidae	Metazoa
F52	Hirudinidae	Metazoa
F53	Sphingidae	Metazoa

**SI Appendix Figure S1** Top-ranked drug-prolific species families that produced high percentage of approved drugs with respect to the known bioactive natural products from each family. Only those families with >20 known natural products (including natural product leads of approved and clinical trial drugs) are included in this analysis.



**SI Appendix Figure S2** Top-ranked clinical-trial families that delivered higher number of clinical-trial drugs but no approved drug.

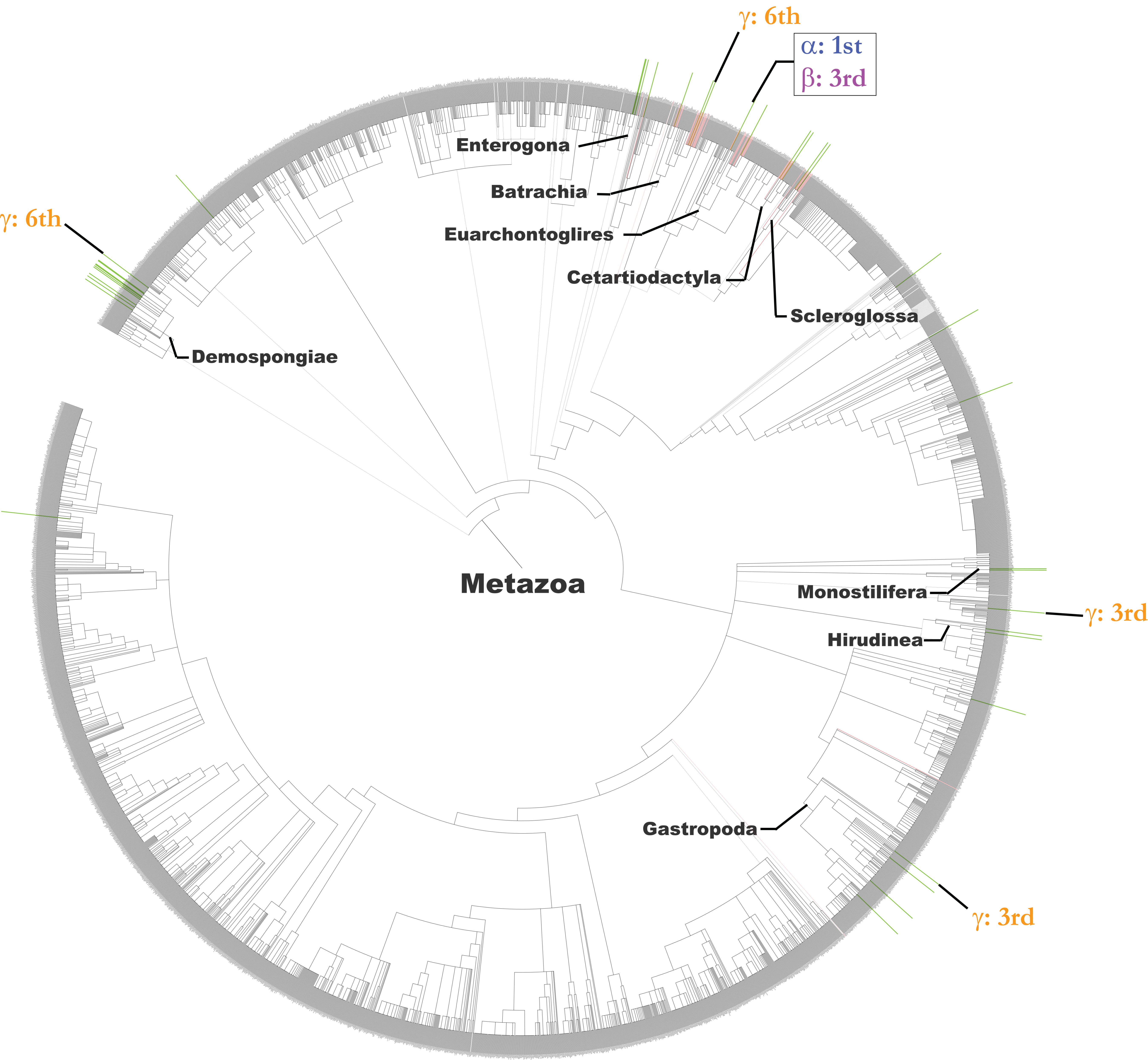


**SI Appendix Figure S3** Distribution of drug-productive families in the phylogenetic tree of fungi kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as Figure 2.





**SI Appendix Figure S4** Distribution of drug-productive families in the phylogenetic tree of metazoa kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as Figure 2.



**SI Appendix Figure S5** Distribution patterns of the known bioactive natural products (including the natural product leads of approved and clinical-trial drugs) in the species-families of Bacterial super-kingdom. The drug-productive families, the non-drug-productive families in drug-productive clusters, and the non-drug-productive families outside drug-productive clusters are in green, light-green, and brown background color respectively. The drug-productive clusters are labeled by the respective species-group name in black color. Potential drug-productive clusters are not labeled.



**SI Appendix Figure S6** Distribution patterns of the known bioactive natural products (including the natural product leads of approved and clinical-trial drugs) in the species-families of viridiplantae kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.

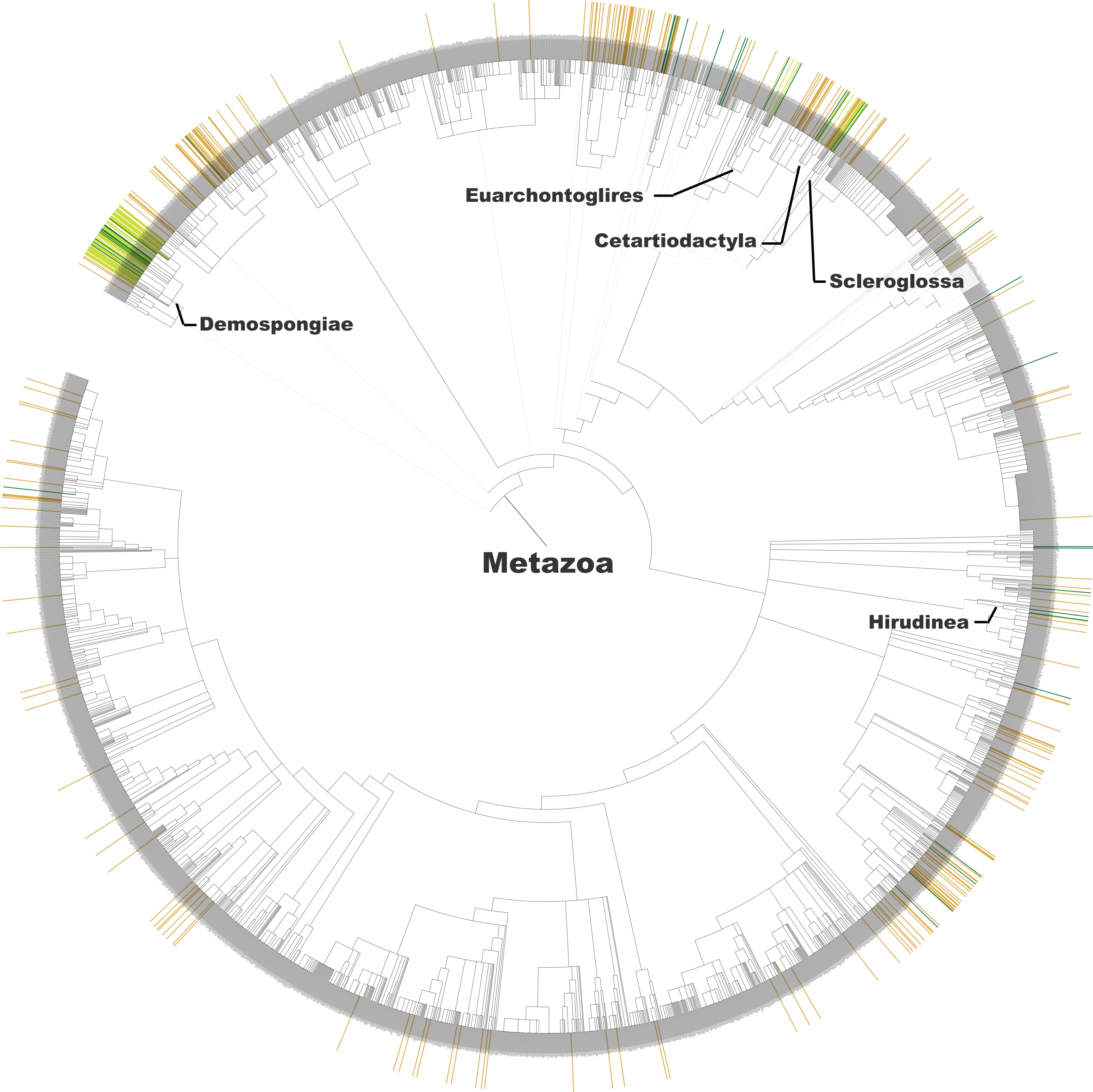


**SI Appendix Figure S7** Distribution patterns of the known bioactive natural products (including the natural product leads of approved and clinical-trial drugs) in the species-families of fungi kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.





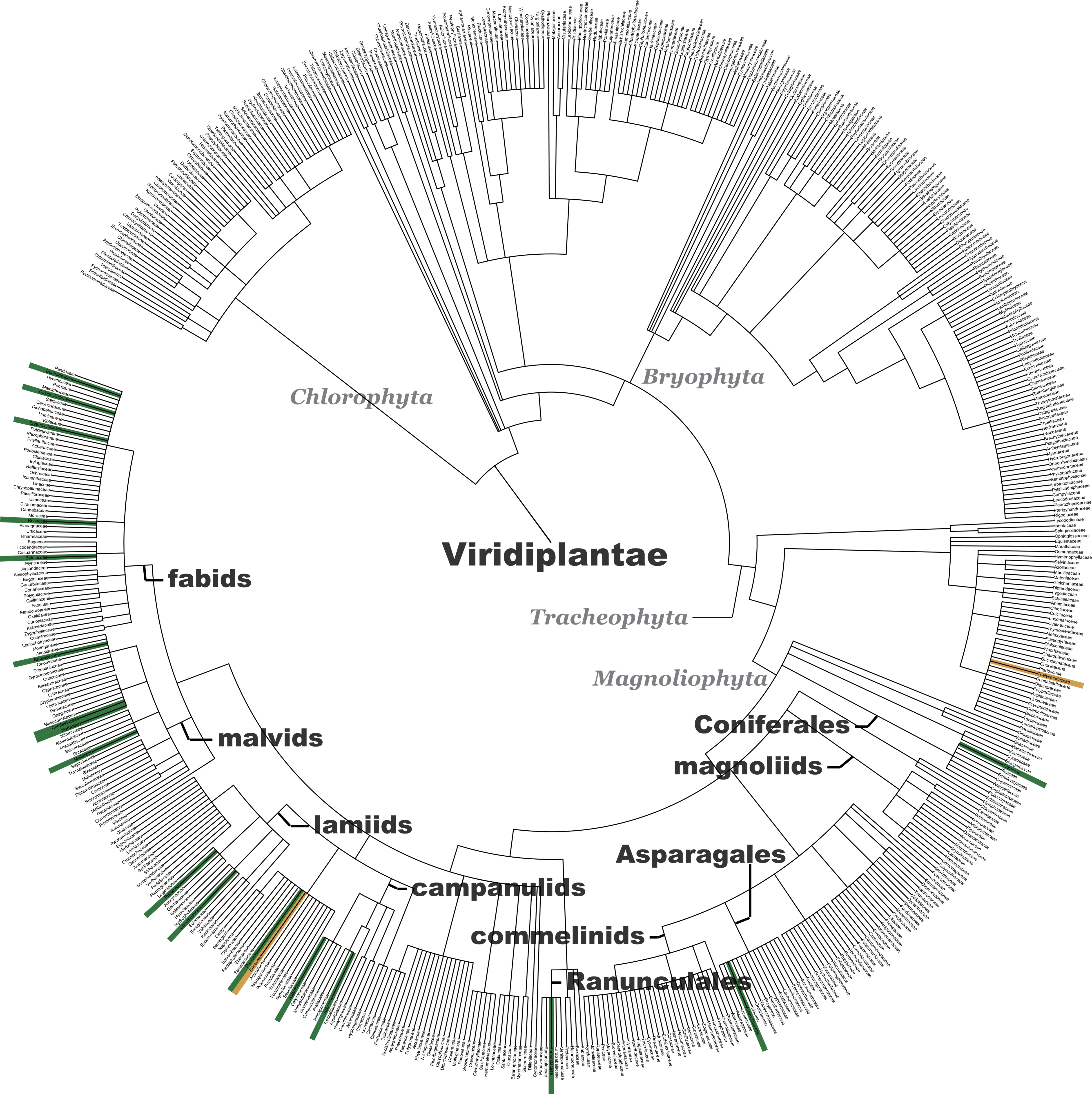
**SI Appendix Figure S8** Distribution patterns of the known bioactive natural products (including the natural product leads of approved and clinical-trial drugs) in the species-families of metazoa kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.



**SI Appendix Figure S9** Distribution patterns of the advanced-stage preclinical-trial drugs (natural products or natural product leads) in the species-families of Bacterial super-kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.



**SI Appendix Figure S10** Distribution patterns of the advanced-stage preclinical-trial drugs (natural products or natural product leads) in the species-families of viridiplantae kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.



*Chlorophyta*

*Bryophyta*

**Viridiplantae**

*Tracheophyta*

*Magnoliophyta*

**Coniferales**

**magnoliids**

**Asparagales**

**commelinids**

**Ranunculales**

**fabids**

**malvids**

**lamiids**

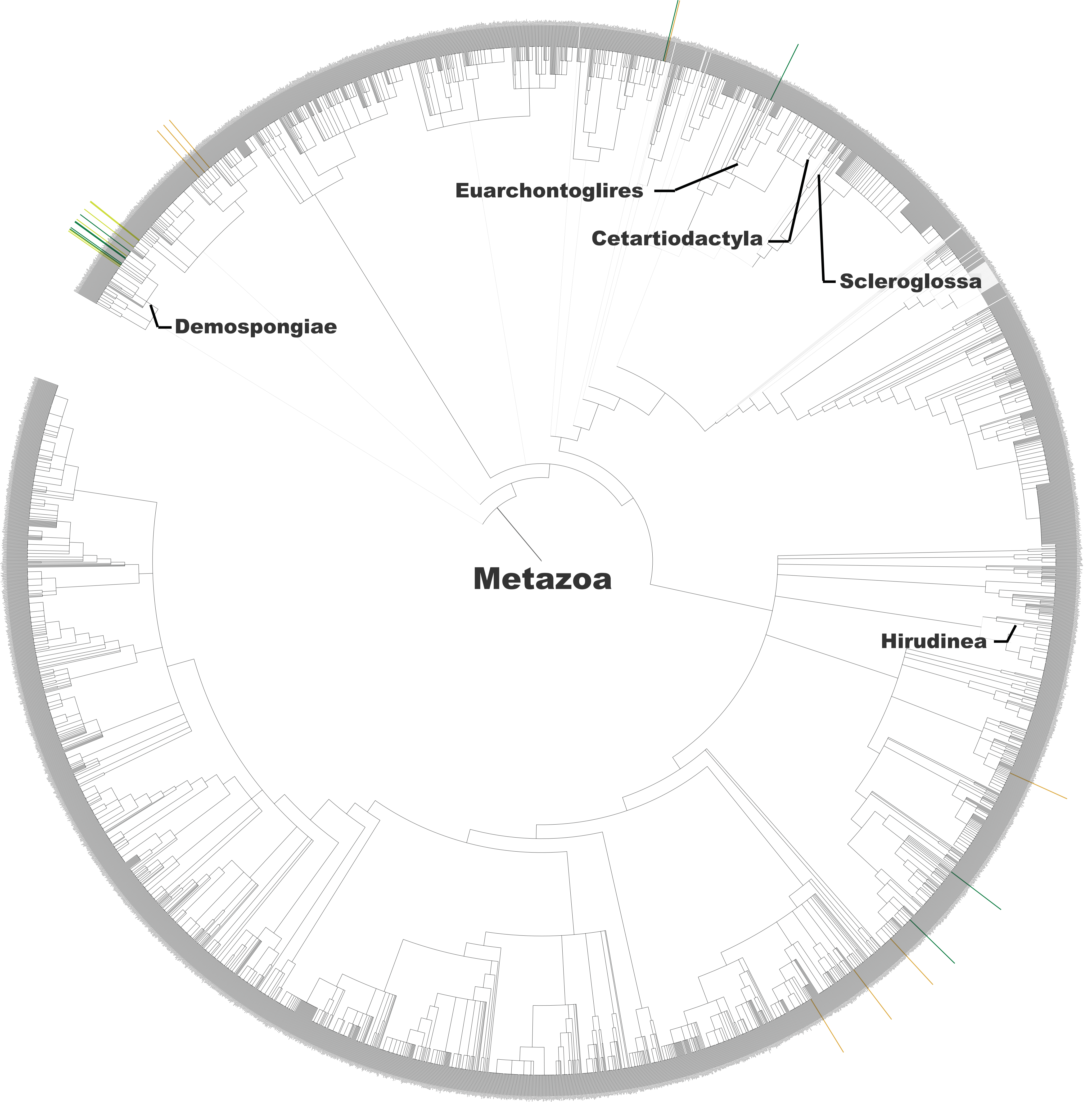
**campanulids**

**SI Appendix Figure S11** Distribution patterns of the advanced-stage preclinical-trial drugs (natural products or natural product leads) in the species-families of fungi kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.

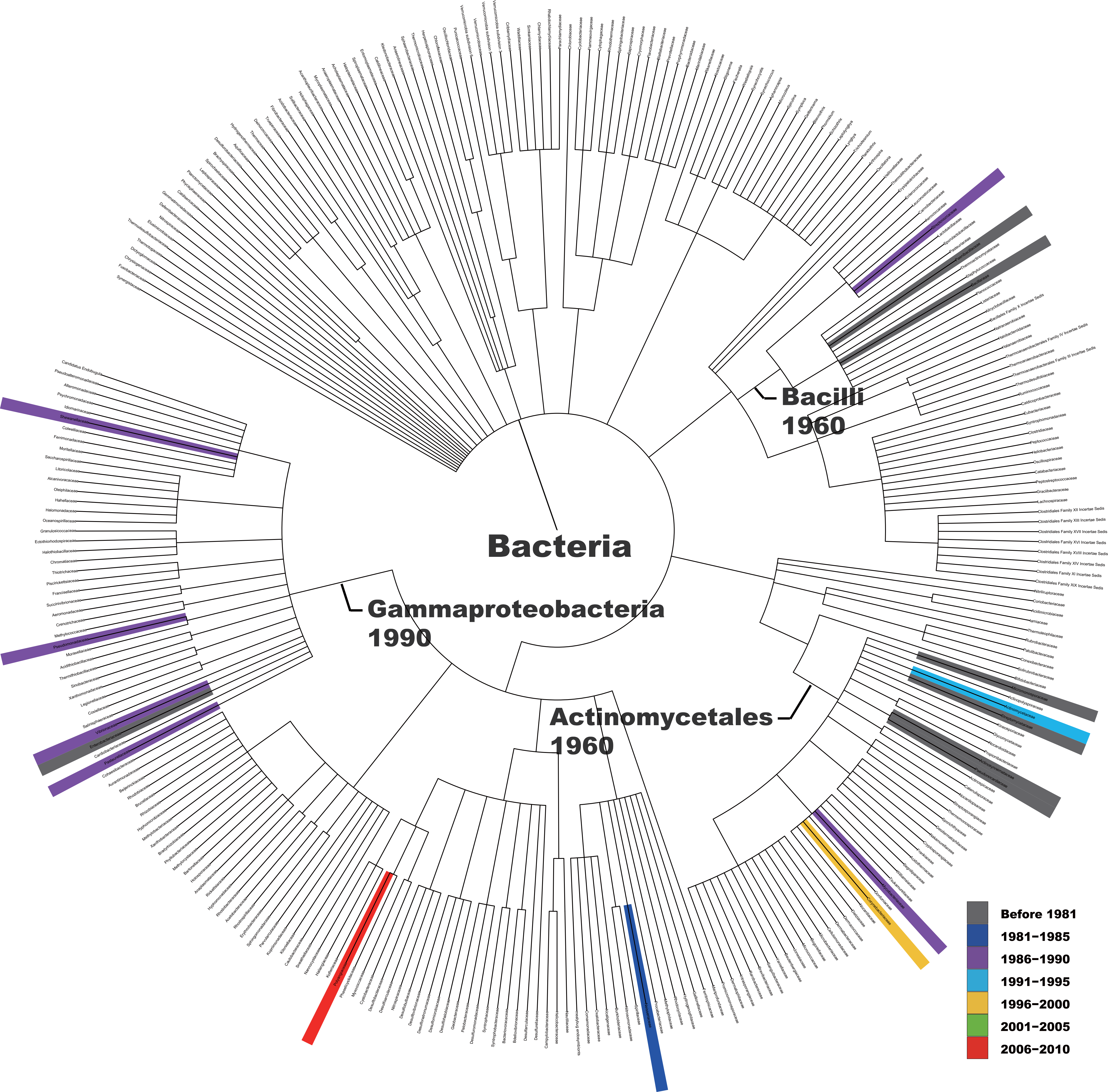




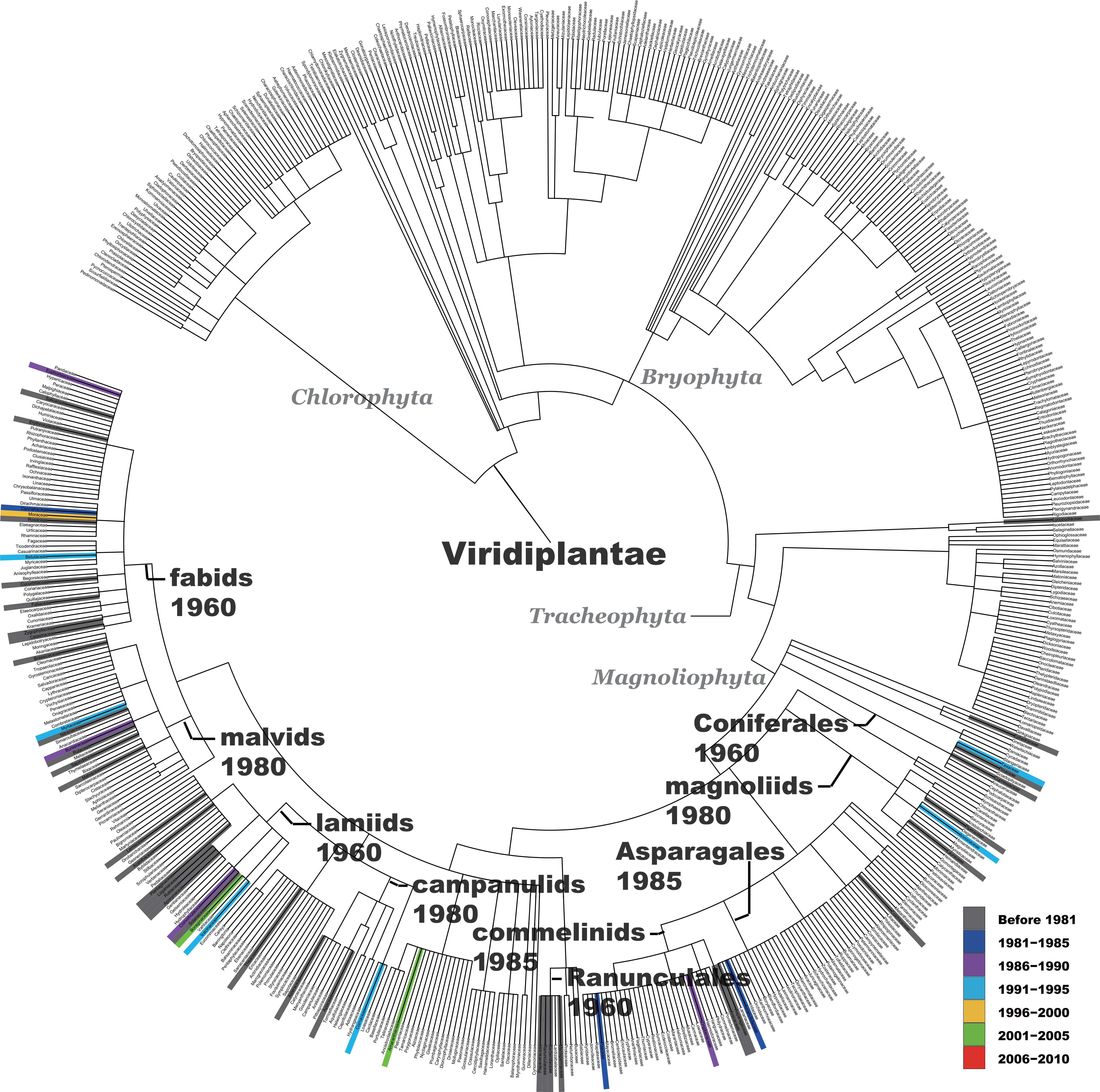
**SI Appendix Figure S12** Distribution patterns of the advanced-stage preclinical-trial drugs (natural products or natural product leads) in the species-families of metazoa kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S4**.



**SI Appendix Figure S13** Time-dependent distribution patterns of historically emerged drug-productive families in the phylogenetic trees of bacterial super-kingdom. The pre-1981 families are in grey color, and the new families emerged in 1981-1985, 1986-1990, 1991-1995, 1996-2000, 2001-2005, and 2006-2010 periods are in dark blue, violet, light blue, orange, green and red color respectively. The drug-productive clusters are labeled in black color by the respective species-group name and the year of their emergence (the pre-1981 clusters are labeled as 1981, the post-1981 clusters are labeled by the last year of the 5-year period in which they emerged).



**SI Appendix Figure S14** Time-dependent distribution patterns of historically emerged drug-productive families in the phylogenetic trees of viridiplantae kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S12**.

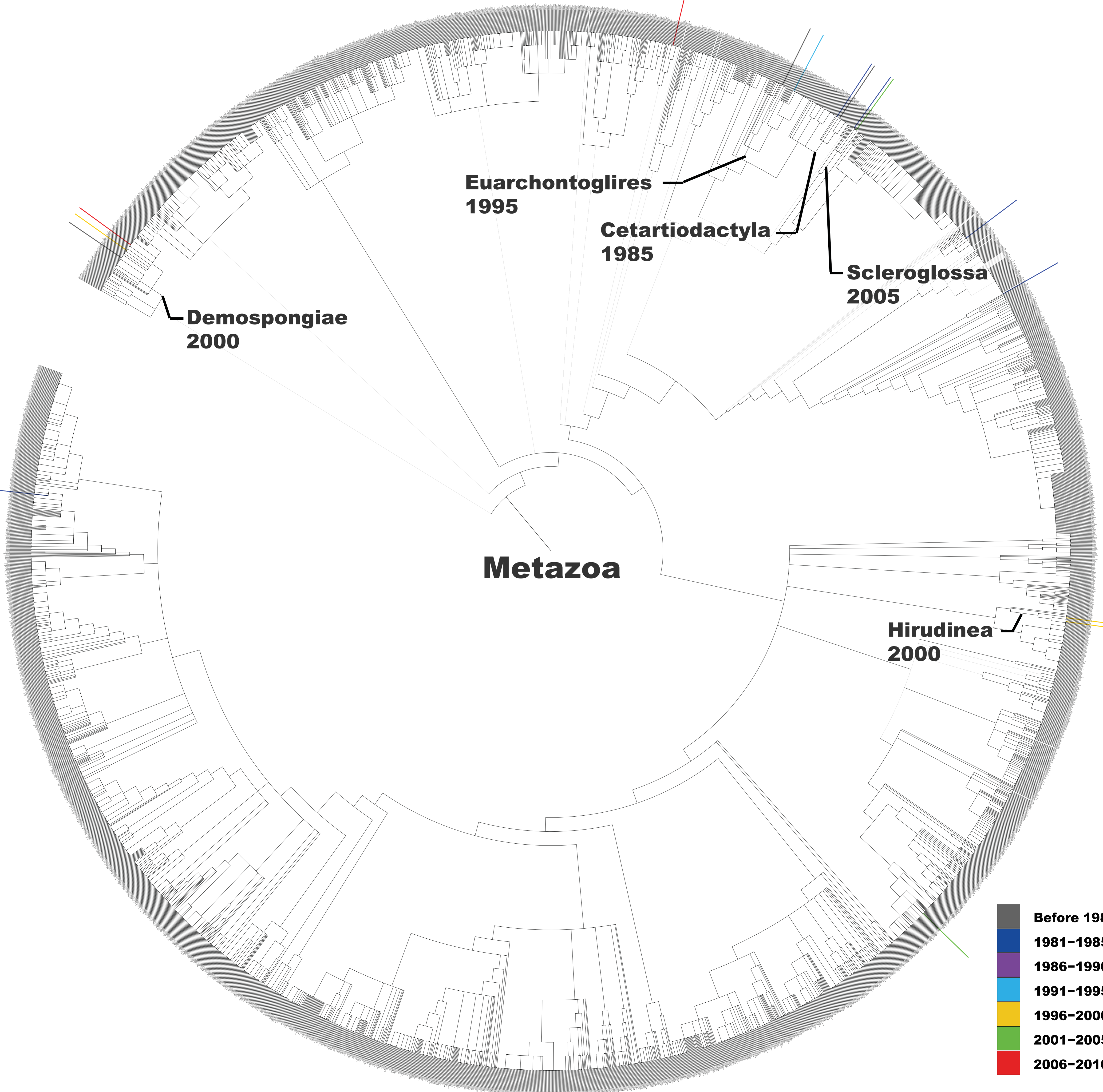


**SI Appendix Figure S15** Time-dependent distribution patterns of historically emerged drug-productive families in the phylogenetic trees of fungi kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S12**.





**SI Appendix Figure S16** Time-dependent distribution patterns of historically emerged drug-productive families in the phylogenetic trees of metazoa kingdom. The coloring and labeling schemes are the same as in **SI Appendix Figure S12**.



**Euarchontoglires  
1995**

**Cetartiodactyla  
1985**

**Scleroglossa  
2005**

**Demospongiae  
2000**

**Metazoa**

**Hirudinea  
2000**

- Before 1981**
- 1981-1985**
- 1986-1990**
- 1991-1995**
- 1996-2000**
- 2001-2005**
- 2006-2010**

**SI Appendix Figure S17** Full version of the distribution of approved drugs, grouped into drugs against the same target with  $\geq 3$  drugs (drug target class) in the drug-productive families. Drug target classes are labeled as T1-T8 for infectious diseases (T1 HIV-1 protease, T2 RNA polymerase, T3 Bacterial outer membrane, T4 Penicillin binding protein, T5 Ribosome, T6 Beta-lactamase, T7 Fungal outer membrane, T8 SR Ca(2+)-ATPase), T9-T16 for circulation diseases (T9 HMG-CoA reductase, T10 Maltase-glucoamylase, T11 Beta adrenergic receptor, T12 Angiotensin receptor, T13 ACE, T14 Thrombin, T15 Na(+)/K(+) ATPase, T16 Adenosine receptor), T17-T27 for cancers (T17 Androgen receptor, T18 ABL, T19 EGFR, T20 VEGFR, T21 mTOR, T22 Tubulin, T23 DNA topoisomerase, T24 Thymidylate synthase, T25 DNA, T26 DNA polymerase, T27 GNRHR), T28-T34 for nervous systems diseases (T28 Opioid receptor, T29 Alpha adrenergic receptor, T30 Dopamine receptor, T31 Neuronal acetylcholine receptor, T32 GABA receptor, T33 mAChR, T34 PGF receptor), T35-T38 for inflammation (T35 Glucocorticoid receptor, T36 Corticosteroid-binding globulin, T37 5-HT receptor, T38 Beta adrenergic receptor), T39-T40 for immune diseases (T39 Calcineurin, T40 IMPDH), and T41-T43 for reproduction disorders (T41 Progesterone receptor, T42 cGMP-specific 3',5'-cyclic phosphodiesterase, T43 Estrogen receptor). The drug-productive families are labeled as F1-F8 bacterial, F9-F16 Fungi, F17-F43 Viridiplantae and F44-F54 Metazoa. For detailed species-family name, please refer to **SI Appendix Table S14**.

